

zxl/s/0f / 3/h' afn>d

-dsj fgk/ lhNnf xff gu/kfnsfleq /xsf 3/h' >lds  
afnafnsfx?sf]Ps ; dfhzf:qlo clbog\_

lqej g lj Zj lj Bfno dfglj sl tyf ; fdfhs zf:q ; sfo cftuf  
; dfhzf:q÷dfgj zf:q lj ifosf]:gftsff/ txsf]cflzs  
cfj Zostf kl/kl'tsf nflu dsj fgk/ axdvl Sofdk; ,  
; dfhzf:q÷dfgj zf:q lj efudf k|tt

zfkq

zfk|ttstf{  
s[0dfdf n6ff  
/lhi6zg M@(#\*^-\*(  
hhf0{ @)!@



lqej g lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 ; DaGwg kfk't  
dsj fgk/ axd'vl SofDk;  
xof8f, dsj fgk/  
; dfhzf:q÷dfgj zf:q lj efu

l; kmfl/; kq

lqej g lj Zj lj Bfnoj f6 ; dfhzf:q÷dfgj zf:q laifodf :gftsf0/ pkflwsf]  
cflzs cfj Zostf kl't{ug6f nflu d7f] lgb7g / ; kl/j ]f0fdf s[0fdfof  
n6f]fn]æzx/ls/0f / 3/h' afn>d M dsj fgk/ lhNnf xof8f gu/kflnsfleq  
/x6f 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?sf] ; dfhzf:qlo clwogA zlif6sf] zfwkq  
tof/ kfg{ePsf]5 . k|t't zfwkqsf]dNofIgsf nflu l; kmfl/; ub5'.

ldlt @ hhf0{ @)!@

zfw lgb7s  
; dfhzf:q÷dfgj zf:q lj efu  
dsj fgk/ axd'vl SofDk; , xof8f-@



lqej g lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 ; DaGwg k|t  
 dsj fgk'/ axd'vL SofDk ;  
 x|f|f, dsj fgk'/  
 ; dfhzf:q÷dfgj zf:q lj efu

:jLs[t kq  
 s[0fdfof n6f|f|f/f  
 k|t't

dfglj sl tyf ; fdfllhs zf:q ; \$fo cGtu| ; dfhzf:q laifodf :gfts|Q/  
 txsf]pkflwsf]nflu c|z s cfj Zostf k'/f ug{axl/s/0f / 3/h' afn>d M  
 dsj fgk'/ lhNnf x|f|f gu/kflnsfleq /x\$| 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?sf]  
 Ps ; dfhzf:qlo c|boga| zlif\$sf]z|kqnf0{:jLs[t k|fg ul/of].

dNof|g ; ldl't

jL/Qb|k| fb zfx  
 cfGtl/s z|v lg/Llfs

/fd kl08t vgn  
 jfxo lg/Llfs

jL/Qb|k| fb zfx  
 c|b|f, lj efulo k|v  
 ldl't M\* cui6, @)!@



lqej g lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 ; DaGwg kkt  
dsj fgk/ axdvl SofDk;  
xofBf, dsj fgk/  
efiff ; Dkfbg kq

dsj fgk/ axdvl SofDk; , xofBf 5fq s [ofdf of n6fn] xofBf gu/kfnsf  
leq /x\$ 3/h' >lds afn afnsfx?df cfwl/t eP/ æzxl/s/of / 3/h'  
afn>d M dsj fgk/ lhNnf xofBf gu/kfnsfleq /x\$ 3/h' >lds  
afnafnsfx?sf]Ps ; dfhzf:qlo cllbogE lj ifodf tof/ ugePsf]zfwkqsf]  
efiff ; Dkfbg u/\$f] kpfloft ub5' . dh] o; zfwkqsf] efiff, z4fzl4 tyf  
Jofs/offtds klfx;nf0{ ; Dkfbg u/\$f] 5' . ; fy} o; sf nflu  
; dfhzf:q÷dfgj zf:q lj efun]pknAw u/fPsf]cj ; /sf]nflu wGofb JoQm  
ub5' / kfj tL sdf/l j tffsf]pQ/fQ/ kulf]sf]sfdgf ub5' .

3gZofd l3ld/]  
; xfos klfkks, gkfnl lj efu  
dsj fgk/ axdvl SofDk;  
ldlt M\* cui6, @)!@

## s[1tf-1fkg

/fli60 tyf c[1t/fli60 :t/df afnaflnsf sf l[1]df lj le[1]g sf ggl klj wfgx?  
lgdf[1] ul/Psf ePtfklg 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf]; wof lbgkl[1]lbg a9b}u0/x[1]f]  
kf0G5 . dsfjgk/ lhnlnsf]x[1]f[1] gu/l[1] 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]dVo rfk  
/x[1]f] l[1] xf]. To; h] 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf ; d:ofsf l[1]df ; /sf/L tyf u}  
; /sf/L lgsfox? dfq ge0{x/\$ gkfnl gful/sx?sf]rf; f]hfuf] / lhDd] f/L afw  
e0{; d:of lg/fs/0fdf ; fy\$ k[1]f; xf] e[1]g]dgzfon]3/h' >lds afnaflnsf  
; d:of phfu/ ug{of]z[1]wkq tof/ ul/Psf]5 .

o; z[1]w cllbogsf qmddf tYofl ; sng tyf c[1t]ftf{cg' l eg{; xofu  
ul/lbg]; Dk0f{; /sf/L tyf u}|; /sf/L lgsfosf pQ/bftfx?nf0{cfef/ JoQm ub[1]  
w[1]fb 1fkg ug{ rfxG5' / dnf0{; xofu ug{xg] :yflgo al4lhjL ; fdfhs  
sfo\$tf{ hfgsf/ JoQm?k[1]t Xboblv g}s[1tf 1fkg ub5'.

of]c[1]bogsf]qmddf z[1]wkq tof/ ug{; j kyd dnf0{k[1]l/Des 1fg k[1]fg  
ug{xg]/ c[1]bogsf]qmddf ; k/lj]f0f u/L lg/Gt/ ; Nnfx ; emj tyf k[1]f; fxg ; fy}  
c[1]bog cj lw el/g}cfjZos k[6k[1]f0f k[1]fg ug{xg] z[1]w c[1]bog ; k/lj]fs  
cfb/0flo u? tyf dsjfgk/ axdvl SofDk; x[1]f[1]sf ; dfhzf:q ljefusf  
ljefulo k[1]v >L jL/Qb|k| fb zfx Hokl[1]t xflb\$ s[1tf JoQm ug{rfxG5'.

of]c[1]bogsf qmddf glhsaf6 x/t/xn]c[1]bogdf ; Nnfx tyf ; emjx?  
k[1]fg u/L ; xofu ug{xg]c6o ; xfos k[1]wksx? tyf SofDk; k|fzgnf0{; d[1]  
xflb\$ w[1]fb 1fkg ub5'.

c[1]todf z[1]wkq tyf lj le[1]g k':ts pknAw u/f0{; xofu ul/lbg' xg]s[1]blo  
k':tsfno slt[1]k/ tyf dsjfgk/ axdvl SofDk; x[1]f[1]sf sd{f/Lx?k[1]t cfef/  
k\$6 ub5' . ; fy}z[1]wkqnf0{c[1]Gtd ?k lbg sDko[1]df n[1]yg, l8hf0[1] tyf ; l6E  
ug{; xofu ug{xg]lk06 86 sd x[1]f[1]sf lj i0f' lj i6kl[1]t lj z[1]f w[1]fb 1fkg ug{  
rfxG5'.

s[0fdfof n6f]f



#=%	tYof\$ ; sng lj lw	#!
#^	kpflofstf / lj Zj ; glotf	#@
#=&	tYof°sf]kzfvwg, lj Zn]rof tyf k t'tls/of	##
#=*	cWbogsf]; ldf	##

cWbo rf/

cWbog lf]sf]kl/ro

\$=!	dsj fgk/ lhNnfsf]; fdfGo kl/ro	##%
	\$=! P]t xfl; s klf	#^
\$=@	x]f]f gu/kflnsfsf]ef]f]ns cj :yf	#*
\$=#	; fdf]hs cj :yf	#(
	\$=#! hflt ÷ hghflt	#(
	\$=#@ lnE	\$!
	\$=## wd{	\$!
\$=\$	cfly\$ cj :yf	\$@
	\$=\$! s]if	\$#
	\$=\$@ pBf]y	\$\$
	\$=\$# lj lQo ; :yf	\$\$%
	\$=\$\$ k]zf	\$^
\$=%	cWbog lf]sf]z]f]s cj :yf	\$*
\$=^	cWbog lf]sf]ef]t s k]f]w/x?	\$(
	\$=^! oftfoft	%)
	\$=^@ ; r'gf tyf ; ff/	%!
	\$=^# lj Bt	%@
	\$=^\$ vfg]kfgl	%#
	\$=^% :jf:Yo tyf jftfj /of	\$\$%
\$=&	x]f]f gu/df >lds afnaf]nsfsf]cj :yf	%%
	\$=&! x]f]f gu/ kflnsf leq /x]f n]s cfwf/df >lds	
	afnaf]nsfx?	%^

\$&=@j 8fut ?kdf >lds afnaflnsf	%^
\$&=# hflitut ; Arghsf]cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsf?sf]lj j /0f	%*
\$&=\$ pd]ut cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsf?sf]lj j /0f	%*
\$&=% >lds afnaflnsf?sf]hgd bt{; Dj Gwl lj j /0f	%(
\$&=^ >lds afnaflnsf?sf]b]gs sfo{t ; do lj j /0f	%(
\$&=& >lds afnaflnsf?n]3/ 5f8g]sf]sf/0f	^)
\$&=* z]lfs cj :yf / ; flf/ afnaflnsf?sf]z]lfs :t/	^!
\$&=( sfdsf]k\$[t	^!
\$&=!) tnj ; lj wf	^@

### c]l]bo kfF

; x/lS/0f / 3/ħ>d

%=! ; fdlhs hg; f]Woslo	^%
%=! pd]	^^
%!=@ hft ÷hflt	^&
%=!# kl/j f/sf]cfsf/	^^*
%!=\$ wd{	&)
%!=% ; fdlhs b[6sf]0f	&)
%!=^ hgd bt{	&@
%!=& afn clwsf/	&@
%!=* lz]ff	&\$
%!=( 3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsf?n]3/ 5f8g]sf]sf/0f	&^
%!=!) afnaflnsf? 3/ħ' >ddf cfPsf]sfo{cj lw	&^
%!=!! ; dosf]pkof]u	&&
%!=!@ cf^gf]3/ k]msg rfxg]j]f grfxg]	&*
%!=!# eljiosf]nlo	*)
%=@ pQ/bftfx?sf]cfly\$ lj j /0f	*)
%=@! kl/j f/sf]cfo>f]sf]cj :yf	*!



%=@	pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/j f/sf]hUufsf]pknAwtf	*@
%=#	pQ/bftfx?sf]sfdsf]k\$[t, cfDbfgl / vr{; DaGwl lj j /Of	*#
%=\$	pQ/bftfx?sf]:yfol j ; f]f; sf]cj :yf	*%
%=%	pQ/bftfx?n]sfd ul//x\$]j 8f / c:yfol j ; f]f; ; DaGwl lj j /Of	*%
%#	pQ/bftfx?n]ef]g'k/\$f ; d:ofx?	*&
%#=#	/f]huf/bftf / ; dfhaf6 xg]u/\$f]ckx]hgf / bAoj xf/	*&
%#=@	tna ; DaGwl ; d:of	**
%#=#	pQ/bftfx?sf]sfdaf6 ar\$]f]; dosf]pkof]u / pknAwtf	*(
%#=\$	cfknft; u e}3f6 ; DaGwl ; d:of	()
%#=%	afnaf]nsfx?sf]labf ; DaGwl ; d:of	()
%#=#	= kf]f]fnf]vfgsf]cefj	(!
%#=#	& :jf:Yo ; d:of	(@
%#=#	= uf]kglotf, cf/fd tyf ; Tg]Aoj :yfsf]; d:of	(#
%=\$	afn >d lgoGq0fsf lfg]df ePsf kpf; x?	(#
%=\$	! ; :yfut ; xof]u	(\$
%=\$	@ ; d:of GoG]ls/Of	(%

c\lbo ^

c\lbogsf]; f/fz, lg:sif{tyf ; emfj x?

^=#	c\lbogsf]; f/fz	(&
^=@	lgisif{	!)\$
^=#	; emfj x?	!)(

tflnsf ; ħL

tflnsf g⇒	zlif\$	kh g⇒
tflnsf g= !	hflitut hg; Vof lj t/Of	\$)
tflnsf g⇒@	InËsf cfwf/df hg; Vof lj t/Of	\$!
tflnsf g⇒#	wfld\$ cfwf/df hg; Vof lj t/Of	\$!
tflnsf g⇒\$	cVbog lfgdf s[ifsf]cj :yf	\$#
tflnsf g⇒%	cVbog lfgsf lj lQo ; :yfsf]lj j /Of	\$^
tflnsf g⇒^	cVbog lfgsf]kzfut cj :yf	\$&
tflnsf g⇒&	cVbog lfgsf]z}fs ; :yfsf]lj j /Of	\$*
tflnsf g⇒*	6}nkmg j fx\$ cGo ; ħgf tyf ; ħf/sf]lj j /OfTds cj :yf	%@
tflnsf g⇒(	cVbog lfgdf vfgkfglsf]cj :yf	\$\$
tflnsf g⇒!)	x}f}f gu/ klnsf leq /x\$}f n}’s cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsfx?	%^
tflnsf g⇒!!	j 8fut ?kdf >lds afnaflnsfsf]lj j /Of	%&
tflnsf g⇒!@	hflitut ; ħrgfsf]cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsfx?sf]lj j /Of	%*
tflnsf g⇒!#	pd}ut ?kdf >lds afnaflnsfsf]lj j /Of	%*
tflnsf g⇒!\$	>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]hGd btf{; Dj GwL lj j /Of	%(
tflnsf g⇒!%	>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]b}gs sfo{t ; do lj j /Of	^)
tflnsf g⇒!^	>lds afnaflnsfx?n]3/ 5f}gsf sf/Ofx?	^)
tflnsf g⇒!&	pQ/bftfx?sf]z}fs lj j /Of	^!
tflnsf g⇒!*	>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]sfdsf]lj j /Of	^@
tflnsf g⇒!(	>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]tnj ; lj wf ; DaGwL lj j /Of	^#
tflnsf g⇒@)	pd}sf cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]lj t/Of	^^
tflnsf g⇒@!	pQ/bftfx?sf]hflitut tyf InËut lj t/Of	^&
tflnsf g⇒@@	kl/j f/sf]cfsf/sf cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]lj t/Of	^^*
tflnsf g⇒@#	agf}sf cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]kfl/j fl/s lj t/Of	^(
tflnsf g⇒@\$	wfld\$ cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]lj j /Of	&)

tflnsf g=@%	3/h' >lds afnaflnsfnf0{; dfhn]xg]b[i6sf0f ; Dj GwL Ij j /Of	&!
tflnsf g=@^	3/h' >lds afnaflnsf]hgd btff{; Dj GwL Ij j /Of	&@
tflnsf g=@&	afn clwsf/sf]1fg ; Dj GwL Ij j /Of	&#
tflnsf g=@*	pQ/bftfx?sf]z]fs Ij j /Of	&%
tflnsf g=@(	3/ 5f8y]sf]sf/Of	&^
tflnsf g=#)	3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd u/\$f]cj lw	&&
tflnsf g=#!	pQ/bftfx?sf]; dosf]pkof]u	&*
tflnsf g=#@	3/ kmsg rfxg]jf grfxg\$]Ij j /Of	&(
tflnsf g=##	pQ/bftfx?sf]elj Zosf]nlo ; Dj GwL Ij j /Of	*)
tflnsf g=#\$	pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/j f/sf]c]dbfglsf]>f]sf]Ij j /Of	*!
tflnsf g=#%	pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/j f/sf]h]ufsf]pknAwtf	*@
tflnsf g=#^	pQ/bftfx?n]b]gs sfd ug[kg]; dosf]Ij j /Of	*#
tflnsf g=#&	pQ/bftfx?sf]c]dbfglsf]Ij j /Of	*\$
tflnsf g=#*	pQ/bftfx?sf]:yfol 7]ufgf ; DaGwL Ij j /Of	*%
tflnsf g=#(	pQ/bftfx?n]sfd ul//x\$]j 8f / c:yfol j ; f]f; ; DaGwL Ij j /Of	*^
tflnsf g=#)	/f]huf/btff / ; dfhaf6 ePsf ckx]hgf / b]o]xf/ ; Dj GwL Ij j /Of	*&
tflnsf g=#!	; dosf]pkof]u / ; dosf]pknAwtf ; DaGwL Ij j /Of	*(
tflnsf g=#@	cfkn]t; u e]3f6 ; DaGwL Ij j /Of	()
tflnsf g=##	Ij bf ; DaGwL Ij j /Of	(!
tflnsf g=#\$	:jf:Yo ; Dj GwL ; d:ofsf]Ij j /Of	(@
tflnsf g=#%	pQ/bftfx?sf]; :yfut ; xof]u ; DaGwL Ij j /Of	(%
tflnsf g=#^	; d:of Gog]Ls/Of ; DaGwL Ij j /Of	(^

# clwfo Ps

## kl/ro

!=! clwbogsf]k[7eld

;dfh eg\$] ;fdflhs ;DaGwsf] hfnf] xf] . ;dfhsf x/\$ ;b:ox? cf^gf]  
cfj:ostf klt{ug{/ pGgt hljg ofkg ug{x/\$ ;do Ps csfdf cftlqmf /  
cft; DaGw :yflkt u/] a;\$f xG5g\ . log} dfgjlo cfj:ostfn] dflg;nf0{  
;fdflhs agfpb5 . ol cfj:ostfx?sf]kl/klt{; :s[tn]ub5 . eflts / ceflts  
; :s[tsf dflbdaf/f ;dfhnf0{ pGgt / ljsl; t cj:yfdf k%ofp5 . ljsf;  
lgdfQsf sfo{?af/f ;dfhsf] tx / x}; ot lgwf{Of u/\$f]xG5 . k\$[tdf ; [i6  
ePsf hljx?dwb] dfgj ;j\$]7, lj j\$zln / ;fdflhs kfl /x\$] s/f dfgj  
lqmfnsnfkx?af6 kdfloft ePsf 5g\ lj 1fg / klj lwsf]dflbdaf6 dflg; x?n]7hf  
/ c;Dej sfo{f0{;Dej ;flj t ul; s\$]f yk}pbfx/0fx? xfdl; u /x\$] 5g\  
dflg;leq ;jflr lsl; dsf]lj j\$, :g}, snf, al4 tyf ;j}glzntf /x\$] xG5g\  
c; n leq v/fa klg /x\$]xG5 eg]h:t}dfgjdf hlt c; n s/fx? 5g\TolQs}  
dfqdf v/fj s/fx? klg 5g\ . dflg;df lg/t/ xg] ;fdflhs / ;j}f]ds  
ljsf; sf sf/0fn]; j}u 3hldn eP/ j:g]afgl, lfdt / ;lk dflg;df hGdhft  
u0fsf ?kdf /x\$] xG5g\

dflg; n] ;dfhdf /x] cf^gf cfj:ostfx? k/f ug\$] nflu pTkfbg jf ;]fsf  
lfqdf zfl//ls jf dfgl; s zlQm vr{u/l cfo a[4sf nflu ; mlg xg'g}>d xf].  
cyft pTkfbg tyf ;]fdf; mlg e0 cfo cfhg ug{>d xf].

!\* j if[lg]sf afnaflnsf]pglx?sf]:jf:Yo, zf/ll/s, dfgl; s, af]4s, g]ts tyf  
;fdflhs ljsf;df gsf/fl]ds k}fj kg]u/l tyf pglx?sf]lzlf klt ug]clwsf/  
sl07t xg]u/l ul/g]sfd g}afn>d xf].

sfggaf/f dfgotfklt sfd ug]pd] gku\$] afnaflnsfx? cf^gf]3/afx\$ csf]  
AolQmsf]3/df k] fut lx; fan]3/h' sfdwGbfdf ; mlg xg]sfo{f0{3/h' afn>d  
elG5 . h;leq 3/ ;krf ug]vfgf ksfpg] ef8f dfem] nuf wg] ldnfpg]

k6ðfpg] kfgl cf] fg] cf0/g nufpg] 3/sf afnaflnsfnf0{ :sh k¥ofpg] /  
Nofpg]cflb sfdx? kb5g\l; lj ; , @)^^\_ .

; dfhsf]lj sf; ; ƒ; ƒ}>dsf] ; Dj 6w hf]8b}cfPsf]5 . hlthlt ; dfhsf]lj sf;  
ePsf]5 >dsf] lf]df klg hl6ntfx? ylkPsf 5g\ . l6k6/L :j?ksf] pTkfbg  
k0ffnldf ; dfhsf]:j?knf0 xƒf{; dfhsf dflg; sf]cf^gf]klxrfg AolQmut ge0  
; dX jf em08 jf ; dbfo / o; ƒf cfwfl/t jz Joj:yfn]dfq lbg ; SbYof] .  
j t0fg ; dodf h:tf]AolQmut sfo{blftf, lzlff, /fhgllt, wg ; DklQ, cflbsf  
cfwf/df ; dbfosf ; b:ox?sf]klxrfg /xg ; Sg]cj:yf lyPg . ; dfh ; fdflhs  
tyf cfly\$ cfwf/df 7hf]c; dfgtfd cfwfl/t lyPg . lj:tf/}; dfh ; ƒ7t xb}  
u0{s[if olusf]z?jft eof] a:tl lj:tf/ / s[bb\$[t xb}uP/ kl/jf/, ; dbfo /  
/fHosf]lj sfz xg ku\$]kf065 .

; dfhdf cflbd ; fDoj fbsf] cGtolt/ /fHox?sf]lj:tf/n]Jofkstf kfof] / 7hf  
hld6bf/x?n]cf^gf] ; /lffsf nflu 7hf7hf 3/x? lgdf0f ug]/ w]}bf;x? /fVg]  
kƒng z?jft u/] ƒ}bf; olusf]z? eof]/ ; dfhdf lj:tf/}7hf ; fdGt / hld6bf/  
ju{/ bf; ju\$]pbo eof] . ; dfh lj sf; sf]qmddf hg ; dfhdf s[if ; dfhsf]  
r/d lj sf; eof]To; kl5 ; fdGtj fbl pTkfbg 9f#fsf]lj sf; ePsf]kf065 . o;  
pTkfbgsf]9f#f /x\$]; dfhdf dVou/L eldklt / bf; ju{u/L b0j 6f ju{/x65g\  
lo bj}ju{n]cfk#hf0{ kgh[dsf kmsf ?kdf cf^gf] x]; ot jf cj:yfnf0{  
df6b5g\ elddflys]:jfldlj /x\$fn]; dfhsf 6f7f af7f ju{g}eldklt sxlnP .  
plgx?n]7hf 7hf cfsf/sf hlufnf0{cf^gf]3]f a6ldf kf/]. sof}c6o s[if >lds  
klg bf; sf ?kdf ; fdGtsf]pTkfbg Aoj:yfdf ; ƒlg xgkg[cj:yf cfof] . o;  
; dfhdf bf; x? a:t'; /x lsgaƒ xg]ubƒ]h; sf]kl/0ffd:j?k cfhsn klg 3/ƒ'  
>lds /fVg]kƒng kf065 .

; fdGtl pTkfbgsf]:j?k ePsf]; fdflhs ; A#rgfnf0{xƒf{; dfh eldklt tyf bf;  
/ hf]fx juƒf ljeQm lyof] . ; dfhdf k/ftg wd{ ; s[ƒt tyf kƒngnf0{lg/Gt/tf  
lb0Gyof]. hf]fx ju{x(? ; w}; fdGtsf]kx#df /x6y] . ; fdGtx?sf]0R5fn]g]lt ju{  
tyf ; dbfosf]hljgk4lt rn\$]lyof] . ; dfhdf ; fdflhs c; dfgtf Aofkt /x]  
klg lj bƒx xb0yof]o; sf]sf/0f ; fdGtx?sf]dftxtdf bf; x? /x6y] . ; fdGtx?n]

cf^gf]pTkfbgnf0{kltikwf{ds ?kdf vr{ubf}. ; fdGtx?sf]0Hht kliti7f hf]fx  
tyf bf; x?sf]hljgzhl; u hf\$] xg]k/Dk/f /x\$]/ gkrf sdfpg]efj gf gePsf  
sf/0f o; oudf khljfb l oudf h:tf]bf; x? ef\$efs}dg[kg]cj:yf lyPg t/  
plgx?nf0{:j tGqtfsf]cgelt ug]cj; / klg lyPg . o; oüs]cGtoIt/ ; dfh  
wgl, dxfhg, ul/j, /jt, zf; s tyf zfl; t juGf ljeOm xg klOf]; fy}zif]ofs]  
r/d pIsif{ePsf sf/0f ; dfhdf lj/f] tyf cGt/snx l; hGf e0 bf; tyf  
hf]fx juGf hfusf cfPsf]kf0G5 . o; oudf >dsf]sg}cfly\$ dNo gePsfn]  
zif]of ug\$ f nflu ; fdGtx?n]wd{/ kgh{dsf]; fx/f lng]u/\$f]kf0G5 . >ldssf]  
cj:yf of]oudf klg cToIt}ghs /x\$]kf0G5 .

; fdGtafbl pTkfbg :j?kdf kl/j tG cf0{To; kl/kf6ldf gkrf sdfpg]/ nufglf  
nflu khl ; sng ug]h:tf sfo{xg yfn]k15 / db]sf]kfn]g cfPk15 khljfb  
pTkfbgsf]9f#f lj sf; ePsf]xf]. khlahf/sf]rng rIn]tn]pTkfbgdf k]olf c; /  
ug\$ f ; fy}nufglf]dfqf, Hofnfsf]b/, gkrf]sf]lx:; f cflbsf]lgwf{s khl ePsfn]  
ePsf]n] nufglstf{?n] a9l gkrf sdfpg] p4]on] khl]sf] kl/rfng ug{yfn].  
s/lj \$)) jif{cuf8l :ykgf ePsf]o; oüs]lj sl; t ?k eg]; g\!(%) kl5  
dfq b]yf kOf]. a9l ebf a9l gkrf sdfpgsf nflu a:t' tyf ; ]fsf]pTkfbg ug{  
/ To; af6 nufglf]dfqf a9fpg' dVo nlf /x\$]o; oudf pTkfbgsf lGdf  
AolQmut :j tGqtf /x\$]df]gG5 .

; dfhdf khlklit / >lds ju{? /xG5g\ . o; u/L kzfut ju{?, hfthflut  
; dx{?, ljleG ; \$; :yfx? cflbsf]lj sf; ePsf]xG5 . pTkfbgsf]klqmf]n]ubf{  
kOf{>d ljeHgsf cwf/df ; dfh ; #flnt xG5 . ; dfhdf dlxfx? klg sdfs  
nflu 3/ aflx/sf pTkfbg lGdf ; #lg xG5g\ . ; dfhdf gllh ; DklQsf]ulx/f]  
k#fj /x\$]xG5 . ; dfhdf s]l AolQm; u a9l wg ylk]5g\ . csf]t/ ; #Om  
kl/jf/sf]9f#f Psf]ds ?kdf kl/Of t x#}hf#f kl/jf/df j]x?sf]l:ylt ; /lft  
gxg] AolQmafbl kj]Q lj sf; xg] sdfpg] wGbdf g}; a}nflg] x#f ; dflhs  
klqmf, kfn]g / dfGotfx?df lzlyntf cfp5 / ; fdlxst]fsf]efj gf x/fpb}uPsf]  
xG5 .

sgkkg zx/df a; f0; /f0 tyf cG0 sf/0faf6 hg; Vof j [4 e0{ ; fxl cg' f/ eflts ; Argfx?sf] lj sf; , /fhuf/lzf] cj ; /df j [4, pTkfbg, ahf/ls/0f / pkefudf kl/j tGsf sf/0f dfgj ; dbfodf xg] lj sf; g}zx/ls/0f xf]. o; sf] kl/0ffd dfgj ; dbfodf ; sf/flds tyf gsf/flds ba}blvG5 . o; n] cfly\$ cfwf/df ; dbfodf km/s lsl; dn]kfej kfb5 .

pTkfbgdf >dhlj ju\$] >dnf0{ khlkltx?n] zff0f ug] xbf plgx?sf] cj :yf bolgo ag\$] xG5 . csff/ khlkl / >lds alrsf] ; DaGw laub}hfef jul6 r]gfsf] clej [4 / To; af6 ; fdlhs ; 3if{tyf qmflGtsf] lj sf; xg ; S5 . o; pTkfbg Aoj :yfdf ; dfhdf lgs}a9l ptf/r9fj cfpG] ub5 . /fhosf] lgoGq0f g/xg] xbf lj kGg ju\$ nflu lzlf, :jf:Yo, /fhuf/, kzf]sf] cj ; /x? pglx?sf] kx# eGbf aflx/ kb5g\ . h; n] ubf{ ; dfhdf snffGt/df wgl / u/lj alr 7hf] c; dfgtf /xg hfG5 . vf; khlkl; u /xg] cyfx wg ; DklQn]; dfhdf ljs[tx? klg a9fpb}n]hfG5 . o; oludf AolQmafbl tyf Psn ; dfhsf] lgdff xg] ePsn] bf; x? /fvG] kfnGdf kl/j tG cf0{3/h' >lds /fvG] rngsf] z?j ft eof]. x/\$ dflg; n] ug] >dsf] dNo dbf]df dfkg xg] / >d u/] fkt dNo Itg[kg] xbf 3/df sfd ug\$ nflu sd pd]sf afnaflnsf?nf0 3/h' >ddf kof] ubf{sd dNo Itg[kg] f Itg{g}gkg] ePsn] lj :tf/}3/h' >ldssf]; Vof a9n] uPsf] kf0Psf] 5 .

khlafbl ; dfhsf] cfudg; u}; dfhdf a:t' tyf ; j]f pTkfbg ug] snsf/vfgfx? lj :tf/}Pslqt hfef cfBfl]us/0fsf] z?j ft eof]; fy}pBfl] snsf/vfgdf sfd ug] dflg; x? lj :tf/}glhs}a:b}hfg] qmddf ; dfh zxl/s/0ftkm{pGdv ePsf] kf0G5 . zx/ls/0f / cfBfl]us/0fsf sf/0f ; dfh ; fdlx / ; eQm kl/j f/af6 cnu e0 lj :tf/}Psn / Psflds kl/j f/tkm{pGdv ePsf] kf0G5 . Psn kl/j f/sf sf/0f 3/df ePsf ; a}pd] ku\$ 7hf dflg; >dsf nflu pBfl] tyf snsf/vfgdf sfd ug{ hfg] xbf ; fgf ; fgf gfglx?sf] /yb] ug\$ nflu ufpa6 cln 7hf afnaflnsf jf pd] w]}ePsf j [fx? Nofpg] rng a9af]h; sf sf/0f cfBfl]ls/0f / zxl/s/0f; u}3/h' afn>ldssf] hGd ePsf] kf0G5 .

AolQmut :j tGqtf / /fHo; eGqsf] lgoGq0faf6 dQm cy[oj :yfn]/fli6 cytGqdf ; sf/flds kfej kfb5 . pBfl]sf] lj sf; n] /fhuf/ldf k] :t}; efj gfx? l; hGf

xG5g\ . pTkfbg Aoj :yfdf c6t/fli60s/0f ul/g] xbf cem >dahf/ Aofks aG5  
h; n]ubf{hgtfsf]hljg:t/ ; wfg]cj :yfx? pTkGg xG5gV oxL qmdaf6 ; dfh  
lj sf; sf]klqmf lg/Gt/ rln/xG5 . >dsf] lfdnf0 l; dfgsug {; lsbG, ; dosf]  
qmd; }gof+gof+cfofd, wf/0ff, dfGof, cfj :os\ / ; efjgxf? klG lj sl; t xb}  
hfG5g\ hf]o; lj sf; qmd; }cuf8L a95 p; n]hljgnf0 ; vdo agfp5 / wgl  
sxnfp5 ; dfhdf kl]ti7f xfl; n ub5 eg]h; n]lj sf; qmdnf0{k5dfpg ; SbG p  
; dfhdf kl5 k5{/ u/lj e0{wgl]sf; }fdf nflG]ju\$?kdf lrlG65 . o; /L wgl  
/ ul/j ju\$] pbo o; o\udf xG5 . ul/j ju\$ kl/jf/df hGdPsf  
afnaflnsf?sf]/fd[] :ofx/ ; Def/, plrt /yb\, vfgkfg tyf lzlff sdl xg]  
ePsf] / clzlffsf sf/0f w}] ; Gtfg hGdfpg] sf/0fn] ltg} ul/j kl/jf/sf  
afnaflnsf? wlg kl/jf/df 3/h' afn>ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{afllb xg kl]5g\  
afnaflnsf eg\$] eljiodfq xGg\plgx? j tdfgsf kl]tlglw klG xg . /fli60 tyf  
c6t/fli60 ?kdf afnaflnsf zAbsf] kl/efiff ub\ ; 0Qm /fi603n] afnc]wsf/  
dx; GwL !(\* ( cg; f/ !\* j if{ dg]lsf JolQm?nf0{ afnaflnsf eg\$] 5 eg]  
g]k]nsf] ; Gbedf afnaflnsf ; DjGwL Pg @)\$\* sf cg; f/ !^ j if{ dg]lsf  
JolQmf0{ afnaflnsf] ?kdf kl/eflft ul/Psf] 5 . cdfsf] uef] cfPb]vsf]  
; donf0{u0fgf ul/g]ePsf] xbf ; fgf pd]sf afnaflnsf?sf]zf/ll/s, dfgl; s,  
j]f]s tyf ; fdf]hs ; Dk0f{?kdf lj sf; e0; s\$] xbg\ . qm]ds ?kdf rf]k]l{  
lj sf; - zf/ll/s, ; fdf]hs, af]s / ; ju]f]ds, ; } ; } plgx?n] ; fdf]hs  
k/Dk/f, /l]tl:ylt, rfnrng, dNo dfGof, ; :s[t cflb l; Sg] j em] cgej ug]/  
; f]L cg; f/ cgshg xg]df\$] kfpkg]df kl/jf/sf] cfly\$ k5f]k tyf Gog  
; fdf]hs tyf dfgjlo lj sf; sf sf/0f lj Bfnodf lzlff cfhg ug{hfg]sf; \$f w}]  
afnaflnsf? 3/h' >lds, 3/d}w/fnf] ; 8sdf lhjg lhpg / c6o sltko s7lg  
/ hf]vdk0f{ sfo{ u/L lhjg lj tfgp afllb 5g\ . ; g\ @))! sf] /fli60  
hgu0fgfcg; f/ 3/h' afn >ldssf ?kdf ; m]G !\$ j if{ dlgsf afnaflnsf]  
; wof !& xhf/ cf7 ; o tlg /x\$]5 . h; d]l]b]afns \$^# kl]tzt / aflnsf  
%#-& kl]tzt /x\$] kf0G5 eg]cf0= Pn= cf\$] cgd]fg cg; f/ ljleG >ddf



; mlg @^ nfv afnaflnsf d\lb]! nfv @& xhf/ afnaflnsf hf\vd\k0f{>ddf  
; mlg 5g\

o:tf afnaflnsfsf] nflu /fHon] ljleGg sfggL Aoj :yf u/\$f] ePtf klg  
afnaflnsf? lbg kl|tlbg lgs[6 >ddf cfj 4 e0{hljg wfGg aflb 5g\to; df  
klg 3/h' >lds ?kdf sfd ul//x\$f o:tf jfnaflnsf?sf]hljg:t/ lbgkl|tlbg  
boglo aGb}cToGt}bbGfs cj:yfdf ku\$f]5 . gkfndf lbgkl|tlbg a9b}u0/x\$f]  
3/h' >ldssf]; Vof ; u; u}o; df ; mlg >ldsx?sf]bv / kl8f klg a9b}u0/x\$f]  
5 .

afnaflnsf?n] j fl\otfkj \$ >d ug{kgI}cj:yfj f6 dsjfgk/ lhNnf klg c5'tf]  
/xg ; s\$f]5G t/ >lds afnaflnsf ; Dj lGw Jojl:yt tYofI}sf]cefj 5 . o;  
lhNnfdf sxfa6 a9L afnaflnsf? cfP/ sfd u/L/x\$f 5g\plgx?sf]; fdlhs  
cfly\$ cj:yf s:tf]/x\$f]5 < ; f]sf af/]vf; }c\lbog ePsf]kf0bG .

o; zfw cl\bogsf] cl\bog IfG xGfBfsf] gu/kflnsf IfGdf /x\$f ljleGg  
lsl; dsf lgs[6 >ddf ; mlg jfnaflnsf?d\lb]3/h' >lds afnaflnsf /x\$f]5 .  
o; cl\bog IfGsf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf? ufpB/df /x\$f laleGg ; d:ofx?,  
cfly\$ ljKGGtf, lzIffsf] vfhl, /fhuf/Lsf] vfhl, ; fdlhs laeB,  
; dfj lzS/0fsf]cefj, kf/ljfl/s em}emu8f h:tf ; d:of tyf /fhuf/Lsf] nfe,  
zx/L /demd tyf cfsif0f, ; flyef0x?sf]nxnx}cflb sf/0fn]zx/df cf0{sfid ug{  
yfN5g\ . k0f{ ; rgfsf]cefjdf g} ufpF 3/ 5fB] zx/df cfpG] qmddf  
afnaflnsf? laleGg vfnsf ktf8gfx? vlg' kgI ; Defjgfx? al9 xG5g\ /  
; d:ofsf]ed/Ldf kmG]ub5g\ 3/ 5fB]f; fy g}pglx?df cf^g}vfnsf hf\vd  
klg z? xG5g\ sltko afnaflnsf? sfd}gkF/ ; 8s lhjg lhpg aflb xG5g\  
eg] sltko afnaflnsf? afn >ldssf ?kdf laleGg vt/foQm sfddf nllg  
yfN5g\ /fhuf/L kfPs}cj:yfdf klg sfd; u ; DalGwt yk}; d:ofx? emlg aflb  
xG5g\ pglx? ; dfhaf6 ; w}t/:s[ / ckx]nt eP/ afF/x\$f 5g\

dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf]cj:yfnf0 cl\bog ubf{; b/dSfd xGfBf gu/ IfG ; 8s  
afnaflnsf tyf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]dVo rfk /x\$f] IfG xf]. t; y{xfdf]

;dfhdf /x\$] 3/h' >lds j fnaflnsfx?sf] hljg:t/ psf:g / cf^gf] 3/ 5f8L  
o:tf] lgs[6 >ddf cfpgj f6 arfpg pglx?sf]; fdfllhs cfly\$ ; f:s[ts tyf  
kfl/jfl/s cj:yfnf0{ulx/f0df ku] aen' clt h?/L 5 . o:tf ; d:ofsf lfgdf  
;/sf/L tyf u} ; /sf/L lgsfox? dfq ge0{x/\$ gkfnl gful/sx? ; lso e0  
afnaflnsfx?nf0{hljg / hutkltsf] 1fg lb0{; dfhkltsf] lhd] f/L afw u/fpg  
cTojZos e0{s\$]h] o; lfgdf clbog ul/Psf] 5 . of] zfw clbog :jo+  
afnaflnsf, afnSnax?, lhNnf afn snof0f ; ldt tyf afnaflnsfsf lfgdf  
sfo{t ; 3; :yfx?nf0{sfo\$ d lgdf tyf sfof] og / efl sfo\$ dsf] ofhg  
thdf ug{; xoful xg\$ / afn p4f/df yf] ePklg o; n]; 3fp k%ofpg] 5 .

## !-@ ; d:ofsf]syg

cgt/fli60 :t/df !\* j if{pNny ePsf] ePtfklg gkfnst]; Gbedf !^ j if{  
k/f gu/\$f AolQmx? afnaflnsf xg eg] lsofgl kl/efiff afnaflnsf ; Dj Gwl Pg,  
@)\$\* n] u/\$f] 5 . afnaflnsf eflnsf] b}z xfs] s0ff(vf/ / ; dfhsf szn  
lgdf{f xg\eg] cfhsf kl|tlglw klg xg\ t; y{ol afnaflnsfx? s]sf/0fn] 3/  
5f8] c?sf] 3/df 3/h' >ldssf] hljg lj tfg j flb 5g\< hljgsf]; Gb/ ; kgf  
; f#] elj iosf] clenfiff tyf j tdfgdf cleefj ssf] dfoddtfsf] s]b«xgkg]  
sltko afnaflnsfx? s]sf nflu 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd u5g < plgx?n]  
; fxdxfhg tyf 3/dflnsaf6 s]s:tf oftg tyf lx;fsf 36gfx? Aoxf] {k/\$f]  
5 < cfwlgs / ; Eo egfbbf] xdf]; dfhsf dflg; x?af6 pglx? s; /L pkllft /  
ckx]nt xb}cfPsf 5g\< h:tf ofj t lj ifodf clbog ugkg]h?/L blv65 .

afnaflnsfx?sf] clwsf/ kj46sf] ; Gbedf sg sg /fli60 tyf cgt/fli60  
; 3; :yf sxf+s; /L sfo{t /x\$] 5g\< cgt/fli60 tyf /fli60 :t/df s]s:tf  
dx; lGw, cle; lGwx?, OR5flwg cfn]x? tyf sfgg lgdf e0{nfu' ul/Psf] 5 <  
afnaflnsf lfgdf ; /sf/L lgsfox?sf] kxn kof; s:tf]/x\$] 5 < lj Bdfg Pg  
sfggn]afn clwsf/sf]af/df s]s:tf glltut ; jfnnf0{p7fg u/\$f] 5 < lj leG  
:yflgo, /fli60 / cgt/fli60 ; 3; :yf tyf lgsfox? afn clwsf/sf sg lfgdf

sfo{t /x\$ 5g\< cbl s'fx?nf0{k|6 kfg\$ nflu jf:tlj s ; d:of efflu/x\$ afnaflnsf? ; u c6tlqmf u/l ; d:of klxrfg ug{k|b|v65 .

3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf] ljz|ft jf k\$[tnf0{ x\$ klg ; fdf6 afnaflnsf e6f km/s kf065 . pglx? le6g}/ eoo0m ; #sf/j6 j9l k6flj t ePsf x65g\hg pglx?sf] hljgz|ln] k|olf b|f0/x\$ x65 . pglx? cf^gf] hljg; u hfl8Psf]ul/jl dfq ; d:ofsf]d2sf]?kdf ge0{dgf]fdflhs klf klg ; d:of jf d2sf]?kdf b|vPsf]x65 . o:tf jfnaflnsf s7f] / ckl/jt|go :jefj sf x6sf]k5fl8 pglx?sf]ul/jl dfq ge0{/fhg|ts cl:y/tf tyf a6a, 3/h' lx#f, ; fdfhs lt/:sf/ cflb klfsf]dVo xft /x65 . cfkm hl6dPsf]:yfgdf afnaflnsfnf0{ ; xfpbf]kl/jz ; hgf xg g; s\$ sf/of plgx? zx/l ; ljwf / :j t6qtfk] \$ hljg hlp]cf; df 3/ 5f\$ c?sf]3/df 3/h' >d h:tf]lgs[6 >ddf ; #lg xg jflb x65g\ o:tf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?n]ljle6g ; d:ofx? efflg' kl//x\$]oyfy{f xdf] ; fd' /x\$]5 . plgx?sf ; d:ofsf ; Dj flvg ug{sg ; #fn]s]sfd u/\$]5 < 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?nf0{s:tf]lz|ffsf]Aoj:yf ePsf]5 < ; fy}plgx?sf arfpsf nflu s]s:tf /fli6 tyf c6t{fli6 sfggl kljwfgx? /x\$ 5g\< o:tf k7gx?sf] ; dfwfg vfl]g]ahf cf0; s\$]5 t; y{ ; dfhdf 3/h' >ldsk|t /x\$]pk|ft tyf gsf/flds ; fl x6fpgsf ; fy}o; ljifodf cem j9l lj:t| ?kdf clbog u/l oyfy{ hfgsf/l k|t ug{lgdg k7gx?sf]; flkm]f]df of]clbog cg'; Gwfg s|b|t /x\$]5 .

!= 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf] ; fdfhs tyf cfly\$ l:y|t s:tf]5 <

@= 3/h' >dn]afnaflnsf?sf] ; fdfhs hljgdf s]s:tf]kf/\$]5 <

#= afn>dsf lf]df s]s:tf ; d:ofx? b|vPsf 5g\ / o; sf]lg/fs/0fsf nflu sfggl kljwfg s]/x\$]5 <

## !=# cllbogsf]p27o

o; ; f] cllbogsf]dV o p47o x68f gu/kflnsf lqdf /x\$ 3/h' >lds  
afnaflnsf?sf]; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ cj :yf kQf nufpg' /x\$]5 .

## lj|zi6 p27ox?

3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf] lqdf /x\$ x/\$ ; d:of tyf ; ; fgf ; jfnx?nf0{  
p7fg u/L ; Daf]vg ug\$ nflu z] cllbogsf lqdg lj|zi6 p27ox? lqwf0f  
ul/Psf 5g\

!= 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ cj :yf klxrfg ug{.

@= 3/h' >dn]afnaflnsf?sf]; fdlhs hlj gdf kf/\$]k6fj af/]k\$; kfg{.

#= afn>dsf lqdf b]vPsf ; d:of / rgf]lx?dfly k\$; ug{.

## !=\$ cllbogsf]cfl]rTo

3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]j f/]f ul/g]o; z] cllbogn]x]df]; dfhdf  
pglx?sf] s:tf]cj :yf 5 / pglx?n]o; ; dfhsf dflg; x?j f6 s:tf]lsl; dsf]  
Jo]xf/sf]ck]ff u/\$ x65g\ e6g]j f/]f hfgsf/L k6fg ug\$; fy}; dfhdf  
pglx?sf] :yfg / pglx?n]o; ; dfhnf0{ x6] b]6sf]af/]f klg k6kt  
; rgfx? k6fg ub\$ . pglx? s:tf]lsl; dsf]sl7gf0{/ sg ; fdlhs jftj/0fsf]  
sf/0f ; 8sdf cf0k6g' k/\$]xf]e6g]h:tf ; Dk0f{k]fx?nf0{o; cllbogn]; d6g]  
x6f pglx?sf]; fdlhs-cfly\$ cj :yfnf0{oyfy{?kdf lrq0f u/\$]5 . afnaflnsf  
; Dj l6w sfd ug]; /sf/L tyf u} ; /sf/L ; 3; :yfx?sf]nflu of]cllbog ; rgfsf]  
Ps dx]j k0f{>f]sf]?kdf /xg]5 e6g]ck]ff ul/Psf]5 .

o; z] cllbogaf/f dsj fgk/ lhNnfdz x/ls/0f ; #; #]j 9\$]3/df sfd  
ug[3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]; fdlhs, z]f]s / cfly\$ l:y]t, pglx?n]efl]g'  
k/\$ ; d:ofx? 3/df]ns / p; sf kl/j f/n]ug[ b]Jo]xf/ cflbsf]j f/]f k6:t  
hfgsf/L k6pgsf ; fy}pglx?sf dgsf efj gfx? klg kl]t]l]dat x65g\h; n]ubf{

lj leGg ; /sf/l tyf u}; /sf/l ; 3; :yfx?nf0{pglx?sf]clwsf/, afn ; Af0f tyf afnlj sf; ; Dj Gwl ofhg tyf sfo\$dx? lgdf0f u/l ; ~rfng ug{d2t klG5 .

3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]; Vof a[4 xgfsf] sf/0f / plgx? cfpg] lfg klxrfg e0 lj leGg r]gfdhs / cfodhs sfoGnd ; ~rfng ug]; 3; :yf tyf lgsfox?sf nflu of]pkof]ul xG5 . pglx?n]eflg' k/\$f ; d:of tyf plgx?dfly xg]u/\$f b]o]xf/x? kQf nuf0{/fxt tyf ; dfwfgsf]pkfox? vfl]g ; lsg5 .

; /sf/nf0{afn clwsf/sf rf/ klf afn arfp, afn ; Af0f, afn lj sf; / afn ; xeflutf ; Dj Gwl glt tyf sfoGnd lgwf{0f u/l nfu' ug{; xof]u k05 ; fy} afn clwsf/; # ; DalGwt lj ifodf cg' Gwfg ug] lj Bfyl{ ; dflhs lj z]f1 tyf ; 3; :yfx?n] ; Gbe{ ; fdul]sf] ?kdf lng ; S5g\ . afnaflnsf lfgdf sfo{t ; 3; :yf tyf lgsfox?nf0{o; n] k/fd; {lbg'sf ; fy} afn>d pGdhgdf ; 3fp k%ofp5 .

## !-% cllbogsf]; #7g

3/h' afn >ldsx?sf]; dflhs tyf cfly\$ cj:yfsf]cllbog u/l ; du|klfdf o; n] k/\$f] kfej, lgD]ofPsf] ; d:of tyf afnaflnsf lfgdf ePsf] sfggL Aoj:yfsf] ; d] cllbog ug] o; zfw cllbognf0{h]df ^ efu jf cllbodf lj efhg u/l clGtd ?k lb0g]5 M

- klxnf] cllbodf cllbogsf] kl/ro, ; d:ofsf] syg, cllbogsf] p2]o, cllbogsf]dxTj / ; du|c]llbogsf]; f#7lgs 9fFf k|tt ul/g5 .
- bf] f]c]llbodf cllbog; # ; Dj lGwt n]y, /rgfx?sf]; dl]ff k|tt ul/g]5 .
- t] f]c]llbodf cllbog; # ; Dj lGwt cg' Gwfgsf]9f#f / k4lt pNn]y ul/g]5 .
- rfyf]c]llbodf cllbog lfg'sf]; Hfkt lrgf/l pNn]y ul/g]5 .
- kfFf}c]llbodf pQ/bftfx?sf]lrgf/l lj leGg klfaf6 lbg'sf ; fy}c]llbogsf] p2]onf0{l] Zn]f0f ul/g]5 . /
- 5]f}c]llbodf cllbogsf]; f/fz,+lgisif{/ ; emfj k|tt u/l zfw cllbognf0{ clGtd ?k k]fg ul/g]5 .

# clwfo b0{ k} {; flxTosf]; dLIff

@! k} {; flxTosf]; dLIff

lgZ5n / lgZsk6 slnnf afnaflnsf? hf] hljgsf x/\$ kndf  
; fdfhlss/of xB} o; ; dfh / kl/j znf0{ a%g] l; Sg] / ; [hglzn pd]d}  
hf]vdk0f{sfddf afn>lds jf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf] ?kdf kl/0ft xg' kbf{  
cf^gf] ; Dk0f{ clwsf/ udfpg' kbf{ o4, ofg b]o]xf/, ; dfhaf6 ckl]nt /  
lt/:s] xgkbf{ cdfafaf] dfod ddtfdf xls6kg] pglx?af6} pTkll8t xgkbf{  
; fy} ; f]gl dfdnfsf] sf/of e]efj tyf zfl]ft xgkbf{ e]hl uP/ cfhsf ol  
afnaflnsf c/fhs, c; Eo / lx; \$ eP/ xTof, lx;f h:tf cdfglj o sfodf ; mlg  
e0 ; dfhdf c/fhstfn]h/f]guf8hf e]g klg ; ls6g . o; h]afnaflnsf?sf]xs  
clwsf/ ; lglZrt ug{/fhoklfn]glltut ?kdf sfgg jgfp/ dfq kl]b} o; nf0{  
; jn tl/sfn]sfodf]ogdf Nofpg / gllt lgod tyf sfggnf0{afllbsf/l jgfp  
klg clt h?/l e} s]f] 5 . To; h] ; /sf/l tyf u} ; /sf/l lgsfox?n] klg  
jf:tljstfnf0{klxrfg u/l To; sf]dh sf/of kQf nufP/ h/f bl]v g}; dfwfg ub}x  
n]hfg' cfjZos bl]vPsf]5 . ; dfhdf Jofkt 5j]f5t, e]efj tyf cfly\$ ul/jlnf0{  
c]to ug{hgr]gf / cfly\$ ; zIQms/ofsf sfo\$dx? ug{c]to6t h?/l bl]vPsf]  
5 . ljle6g /fli6e tyf c]t{fli6e lbj;x?df dfq afnaflnsfnf0{ ; Dj fl]vg  
xg]yfnf ls6fsnfkx? ge} ; j}g]kfnln]x/kn x/lf0f afnaflnsf d2fx?nf0{  
c]ldfg'/of ub} hfg' k5{ . xdf] ; :sltsf ; Afs tyf ; j]fxs dflgPsf  
afnaflnsfnf0{ ; fgf pd]d} 3/h' >lds jf afn>ldssf] ; :sf/ lbPdf xdf] ]  
; :s[tsf]klxrfg e]h]n s]x]hf e]g]k]z]glr6x ; j}b]z j fl; ; fd'cfh tl] ; Psf]5 .

To; h] ; dfhdf Aofkt n]E's tyf c]o lj e]nf0{c]to ub}z]6t, ; d]6gt,  
; r] / ; Gb/ ; dfhsf]lgdf]f ug{kl]o\$ afnaflnsf?sf]xs clwsf/ kl]of]h]g  
kl]t ; j}g]ful/s ; dfh ; hs xg h?/l 5 . o;/l lgs[6 >ddf ; mlg  
afnaflnsf] ; wof j [4n]/fhosf]g}; fdf]hs cfly\$ lj sf; df gsf/fl]ds k]efj

kgI ePsf]h] o:tf afnaflnsf?sf] jf/dlf ;ld ;dlIff ugI / zfv cllbogsf] pknJwl ; xl 9un]kkt ugInlo /x\$]5 . cfwlgs jf j tdfg ; flxTox?n]; 8s afnaflnsf a9g' eg\$]cfhsf]; Eotfsf]7hf]rgf]tsf]?kdf o; nf0{Ing yfn\$] s/f kli6 e0{ s\$]5 .

xfn cfP/ xfdl]; dfhdf o:tf lgs[6 >ddf cfj 4 afnaflnsf? cToflws dfqfdf b]v65 h; sf]kl/0ffd :j?k b\$]sf]lj sf; df gsf/flds c; / kf/\$]5 . /fli60 cGt//fli60 :t/df u/\$] kl|tj 4tf / lgdf0f ul/Psf glIt, lgod tyf sfggsf cgdff]gx? k/f ug{g; sl nHhf:kb cj :yfdf b\$ /x\$]5 . of]c; GtInt ; dfhsf]pIs[6 gdgfnf0{; dfhsf c6o klfn]klg 6]f k%ofpb}cfPsf]s/f k] { ; flxTo cllboga6 kkt ug{; ls65 . o; nf0{dfgj ; Eotfsf]sdhf]lsf]sf/s dfgl lj Zn]f0f ubI ; 8s afnaflnsf] Gogls/Of ug{ pglx?nf0{ / pglx?sf] cleefj sx?nf0{hgr]gf / dgf]fdflhs dgf]lj dz{; lxt ljleG lj sNkx? lbP/ lzIff tkm{cfsif0f j 9fpg' k5{. pglx?nf0{clwsf/ ; u; u}st{osf s'fx? klg l; sfpb} n]hfg' kb5 / pglx?n] b]yPsf] u} lhDd]f/lkgsf] cGto u/fpg ; Sgkb5 . /fHon]xdfs]b\$]sf]dVotof u]ldof lfg >lds afnaflnsf?sf]pbnd ynf]ePsf]x6f u]ldof :t/af6}afn>d Gols/Ofsf nflu cleofg rnfP/ / b\$nf0{ gofF:j?k lbb}cleefj sx?sf] clzIffsf] Gogls/Of, lgMzNs / clgj fo{ lzIffsf] Joj:yf ug{ s]dfq}; 8s afnaflnsf ; Dj Gwl a9bf]; d:of Gols/Of xg ; Sb5 .

zfv cllbogsf] lj ifo; u ; Dj lGwt k] { ; flxTox?sf] uxgtd cllbogn] g} cfwf/e't 1fgsf]:t/nf0{kl/dfhg ubI n]hfg5 / zfv cllbogsf] dd{ efjgf, / ck]ffnf0{k0f f kbf]g ug{k\$fl; t n]y/rgf, afnaflnsf; u sfd ugI ; yfaf6 k\$flzt ljleG xftkl:tsf tyf :dfI/sfx?, kqklqsf, Dofulhgsf ; fy} sfggl Joj:yfx?sf] cllbogn] d4t ub5 . cllbog lj ifo; u ; /f\$ / /Vg] s[tX?sf] ; ldIff j 9l e6f j 9l ug{; lsPdf ug{vf]hPsf]cllbog kmmbfol x65 . t; y{o; cllfodf lgs[6 afn>d, afncIwsf/ k46 / afn >d lj?4 lgdf0f ePsf sfggl klj wfgx? / 3/h' >ldssf af/df kkt k] { ; flxTox?sf]lj Zn]f0f u/l ; dlIff k|tt ul/Psf]5 .

gkfindf sltko afnalnsfx? 3/h' lx:fd f kll8t xg ku\$ f 5g\ . afn  
aflnsfx?df cfly\$ tyf ; fdfllhs ; d:ofx?, h:t}- lj :yflkt, ef\$d/L, uf, , af; ,  
cfjwfkrf/, 5fpk8l kyf, sdn/L kyf, xlnof kyf, hftlo lje\$sf] l; sf/ xg  
ku\$ f]b]v65 . ; z:q ååaf6 7hf]; wofdf afnalnsfx? k\$flj t xg ku\$ f 5g\  
afnalnsfsf]d[o; 3f0t] ckfE, ckx/of, j kQf u}sfggL ygf, b]o{ xf/, z}oegf{  
cfib xgfn]pglx?sf ljleG clwsf/dfly kg{uPsf]k\$ fj clxn]kOfM GoGls/of  
xg g; s\$ f]cj :yf 5 ; fy; fy}log}ljleb sf/ofsf]kl/of fd :j ?k afn aflnsfx?  
lgs[6 >ddf cfj 4e0{>ldssf]?kdf sfd ub{cf^gf]gofFklxrfg vfl]h/x\$ f 5g\  
/fli6 dfgj clwsf/ cfofu, j flif\$ k\$lt kl]tj }g, @)) \* \_ .

3/h' sfdwGbfdf hlpHofg hf]vddf kg{Sg] tyf zf/ll/s ?kdf /f]uL  
xg; Sg] ; Defj gfx? xg] ub5g\ . xft sf6g] cfufh] kf]lg] s/06 nflg] h:tf  
b36gfx? xg] ; Defj gf x65 . \$# kl]tzt 3/h' afn >ldsx?n] 3/h' sfddf  
nfukl5 ljleG /f]ux? nfu\$ f] / #% kl]tzt n] ljleG b36gfsf] lzsf/ ePsf]  
atfPsf 5g\ - l; lj ; xftkl:tsf @)) \* \_ .

3/h' afn>d bf; lj sf] cfwlgS ?k xf] . o; df afnalnsfx? a]lj vgd f kg]  
; Defj gf a9L x65 . 3/h' >ddf hlj g g}glj tfP klG c6o ; lkx? l; Sg]cj ; /  
k]k t gxg]xgfn]elj iodf 3/h' afn>ldsx?n]s] n el/of, sNnl h:tf an k\$fu  
u/] ug]t/ cfDbfglrfxl+sd xg]lsl; dsf sfdx? dfq ug{; Sg]; Defj gf x65 -  
l; lj ; xftkl:tsf @)) \* \_ .

b}zsf ; a}afnalnsfsf]clwsf/ kl/kfngdf b}zx? hlt glhs kl]5g TolQ  
g}dfqdf plgx? lj sf; / zflGtsf]cf^gf]nlfd f glhs kl]b5g\-c6gfg dxf; lrj  
; @Qm /fi6«; 3, @))% \_ .

uOf:t/lo afnlj sf; sfoQmdaf6 & b]v !^ kl]tzt eGbf w}] nufglSf]  
kl]tkm k]k t x65 - lj Zj a\$sf]kl]tj }g @))@ \_ .

cw}lf jo:sdf nufgl ubf{eGbf cj; /af6 al-rt afnalnsfdf nufgl  
ubf\$ f] kl]tkm b/ w}] uOff a9L x65 - gf] h k':sf/ lj h]f h]; x\$ Dofg,  
!((( \_ .



v\Nf cfsfzdf d0me0{p8g]/x/n]u8leq}/Db}j ; \$f tl jr]fx? cdf  
afaf :g]df /urul kthx?nf0{x}k'tnlx?; u}v]g] ; kgf af\$]f tl slnf  
dgx? ; Gb/ ljxfglsf] cfudgdf emsf- emsf; u}gfRb} ; l/nf] ult ufpq] /x/  
j\$]f tl lr/lj/ lr/lj/ cfjhx? of] ; Gb/ w/tldf k\$[tsf] cf:yf; u} ; bf  
ul-h/xg' kg[cj :ydf afn >lds jf ; 8s afnafnsfsf]?kdf kl/oft xg' kb{  
cf^gf] ; Dk0f{clwsf/ udfpg' kg[t 5b5 , olt xBf xB}klg o4af6 kll8t , ofg  
bJo]xf/af6 kll8t ; dhaf6 ckh]nt ,lt/:s[ xg' k/\$f] 5 -afn ; /f\$ /,  
@)^!\_ .

k]o\$ afnaflnsn]e]efj , z]f]of, bJo]xf/ ,ckx]hg, pTkl8g Pj xfglsf/s  
sfd tyf o4df ; m]g xgkg[l:y]lt, cf] f/ k; f/ tyf j]ljvg / cdfafj'af6  
cnllug' kg]nufotsf hflvdk0f{:y]ltaf6 ; /lft xgkfpq'k5{. ckE tyf cgfy  
afnaflnsf]lg]dt ljz]f Joj :yf xgk5{. ; Dk0f{afnaflnsfnf0{sfggl ; Af0f  
k]k' xg' k5{-afn ; Af0f ; ldltsf]eldsf, @)^!, kh #(\_ .

/fHon]6x/f tyf pk]lft afnaflnsf nflu ; xfpbf]j \$]lks x]rxfsf]  
kjGw ldnfpg' kg]5 . afnaflnsfnf0{wdkq jf wdkql /Vg]k\$]fnf0 lj j\$  
k]of0{lgoda4 kfg]kg] / wdk]tf jf wd]ftfn]afnaflnsf h]gdPsf] dh'saf6  
c6oq n]hg rfxG5g\eg]afnaflnsf] ; Af0f tyf sfggl dfotf ; lglZrt kfg]  
c6t/fli60 lgod-kq tof/ kfg]kg]5 -afn clwsf/ dxf; lGw , !(\*(\_ .

afn>d dh'ssf] ; dflhs cfly\$ tyf /fhg]ts cj:yfsf] kl/oft xf] .  
afnaflnsn]cf^gf]cdNo afnkg tyf ; do 1fg cfhg, v]hsb, lz]ff cfhgdf  
nufpg' kg]cdfjfa'sf] ; Afstj , dfu{lgb]g tyf k]o]f lgu/fglf /lx ; km  
eljZo lgdf0f tkm{ cu} / /xg' kg]df hl]sf]fhg]sf nflu 3/h' sdbf/  
snsf/vfgdf dhb'/L ; jf/L ; fwg vnf;L, kmx/sf 88-u/af6 knfli6s p7fpg]  
vft\$]f]?kdf ; do tyf hl]g v] km]lg lj j ; afnaflnsfx?sf] ; wof jif]g  
j]l9/x\$]f]b]g ; \$5f} . loglx?sf]3/sf]cfly\$ l:y]lt sdhf] eP/, cdfafj'bj}  
d/], afah]csf]lj]fx u/k]5 3/df j:g g; s] jf 7hf]zx/df vfg nufpg /  
sfd kfpq b]w gkg]e]g]axsfpdf nfu] cf^gf]3/, h]gd :yfg 5f8] zx/lt/

cfpg] sd j9\$] 5 -afn>dsf] l:ylt, x] g kf df ul/Psf] Ps n3' clwog  
kl|tj }g, @)%(\_ .

afn clwsf/ dx; Gwldf kdV \$ afn clwsf/x? Mhlg sf] clwsf/, ; Af0fsf]  
clwsf/, lj sf; sf] clwsf/ / ; xeflutfsf] clwsf/nf0{lj z}f ?kdf JofVof ul/Psf]  
5 . ol clwsf/x?sf] ; Af0f ug{ /fHon] kof{t sfd ug{ ; s\$] 5} . gkfndf  
afnafnsfx? kf}fofoQm cxf/ ; /lft cfj; , ; jf:y jftj /of, ; kmf kfgl , vfk  
tyf kfylds pkrf/ ; Dj GwL clwsf/x? jf6 jlg rt 5g\ . ; fy}afn xtof, gj hft  
lzzsf] xtof, cfdxtof h:tf 36gfx?n] afnafnsfsf clwsf/x? cem j9l xgg\  
e0/x\$] cj:yf 5 . 3/h' sdbf/sf] ?kdf !&,\* )# hgf afnafnsf /x\$] / pglx?  
dwb] w/h; f] 3/h' lx+}j f6 kll8t ePsf 5g\ . To:t} afnafnsfsf] cfly\$,  
; fdfhs tyf ; f:s[ts clwsf/x?sf jf/df /fHo jf u} /fHo klaf6 ; d} plrt  
kfyldstf / rf; f] lbg ; lsPsf] cj:yf 5} . gkfndf afnafnsf efd/L,  
lj:yfkg, uf+, af; / cf}wfkrf/sf] cefjaf6 ul; t 5g\ . pglx? 5fpk8l kyf,  
sdn/L kyf / xlnof kyfaf6 kflj t ePsf] cj:yf 5 eg] pglx? ; dfhaf6  
a]f:tf ; 8sdf cfP/ gf/lso hljg lj tfgp / hfto lje\$] l; sf/ ; d} xg  
ku\$] b}v65 -df; s ah}g, @)^M!!\_ .

afnafnsfsf] clwsf/ tyf pglx?sf] cfd; Ddfg lj?4 xg] zf/l/s,  
dfgl; s, ofgut Pj +; fdfhs cxx}hgfsf sg}klg s'fx? jfnafnsf lj?4sf  
lx+} xg\ . pg}sf] cfw/df afnafnsfdly dfgl; s / zf/l/s cfF kl}g] u/L  
OR5fij kl/t ul/g] b}o}xf/nf0{ afnafnsf lj?4sf] lx+} eG ; ls65 . lx+}sf  
lj ljw k\$[t dwb]pd}, lnE, jof{ hfthtl, wd{cflbsf] cfw/df ul/g] lx+} lj Zj sf  
x/\$ dh\$df lj Bdfg /x\$] kf0G5 . slnnf afnafnsfx? lx+}faf6 kll8t xg]  
; d:of xfdl j ; \$] gkfnl ; dfhsf] csf[ dxTj kof{ rgf}t xf] . 7hfj 8fx?n]  
; -rfng u/\$] lx+}fids ultlj wln] ubf{ afnafnsfx? :jo+kflj t x65g\ tyf  
pglx?dfyl g}lx+}sf] afem yfkgh} pglx?sf] cj:yf tyf elj io emg\ eofj x, b?x  
tyf clglZrt jGb}hf65 . 3/3/df e}x\$} kfl/j fl/s snx, ad}h, c; dembf/L Pj +  
ååsf sf/0fn] gkfnsf nfvf} afnafnsfx? kl8f vk} jf}f/x\$} 5g\ sltko  
; 8sdf cf0kusf 5g\ afn sf] hl :df/sf ,@)^\$M%\_ .

afnaflnsfx?nf0{ >ddf nuf0g] lfx?df 3/h' afn>d, 9Efvfgl, el/of, xfn / /16/f, uln tyf kmfd pBfu, unxf pBfu tyf 0\$fe\$ , oftfofts ;fwgx? , of bJo]xf/ tyf lj ikf\$ kbfx{?sf]cf] f/k; f/df ; d] ; mlg u/f0 sfgg ljkl/t sfddf nuf0{pglx?sf]xs / clwsf/sf]s7f/f3ft u/\$f]kf0G5 . xfn ååaf6 kll8t e}cf^gf]hljgnf0{ckfEsf]?kdf hl0/x\$afnaflnsfx?sf] l:yltnf0{x\$Hofb}6L7nflubf]b]vG5 .hg; s}klfn]klg cf^gf]:jfy{k/f ug\$ nflu afnaflnsfnf0{dfllbd jgf0 cufl8 j9\$5g\ h; n]; Af0f / hu\$uf{ugkgI xf]Toxlj f6 ljgfz e0/x\$]5 . cj; / / clwsf/ kfPdf efl b\$xf\$g ; Sg]cfhsf slnnf dgdf cbt kltex? /x\$ x65g\zdf{, @)^\$M%#\_ .

afnaflnsfsf clwsf/x? # txdf xgg\epsf]kf0G5 M o4/t klaf6, lghl :jfyk; 4 ug]t:s/ tyf cfk/flws dg;fo lnPsf klaf6 / :jo+afnaflnsfsf cleefj sx?j f6 . o4/t klaf6 vf; u/l afnaflnsfx?nf0{cf^gf]/fhgllts p2]o :jfyk; 4 ug{fl0fs ; dos]nflu ; xeflutf b]fP/ of ; z:q o4df sg}g sg} tj/n]; xeful u/fP/ kfu ul/Psf]kf0G5 . To:t}lghl :jfyk; 4 ug\$]nflu afnaflnsfnf0{ckx/of u/l jGws jgfP/ 7hf]wg/fzl vfl qm/ / lgGbglo tj/n] xtof u/\$f]kf0G5 . To:t}afnaflnsfsf cleefj sn]c1fgtfn]ubf{/lflzlffsf] gfpf zf/ll/s tyf dfgl; s oftgf lbg] afn>ddf nufpg]vfnsf sfo{? ePsf] kf0G5 . ol tlg txdlb]; j\$bf h36o klf bf]f] tx xf] . ol tlg}txnf0{ lg?T; flxt u/l jfn clwsf/sf]; Af0f ug{cfhsf]cfj:ostf xf] -lql, @)^\$M %%\_ .

clxn]xdfs]b\$df s\$}afnaflnsfx? zif0f / bdgleq /x\$5g\ pglx?sf afacdf 5gg]f dl/; s\$5g\ pglx?sf]dfod ddtf lbg]sf]kl klg 5gg\ cgl s; /l lzlffblff cfhg ugI< xdfs]b\$df s\$}afnaflnsfx? ; 8sdf 5g\eg]slt t unxf pBfu, xfn df ef\$ dfeng] c?sf]Hofnf dhb/l u/l cf^gf]k\$ kflg] h:tf sfdf nuf\$5g\eg]sf]kl dfu] vf0{; 8sdf]k\$ldf ; Ig aflb 5g\ . unxf pBfudf sfd ug]d hb/ afnaflnsfn]cf^gf]vfg / sk8f lsGgsf nflu k}fn]kllb\$ . afnaflnsfsf] clwsf/ oxf zif0f ePsf] 5. wgl dflg; x?sf 5f]f5f]ln]h; /l ljleGg ; v ; ljwfsf ; fy}k9\$ n]g, dgf]~hg ug{ v]hsb

cfbsf] ;ljwf kfPsf 5g\t/ u/lj / cgfy afnaflnsf]To; /l k9g kfPsf  
5gg\ . /fHon]u/lj / cgfy afnsnf0{klg lzlfblffsf]Joj :yf ugk5{. cflv/  
pglx? klg afnaflnsf xg\ . ol b0[lr s]c6t/ 5 < oxfkZg p75 . oxf  
afnaflnsf? ;u7t eP/ cfjfh p7fpg' k5{/ clwsf/ vflg' k5{-nfl5fg]  
@)^\$M%&\_ .

afnaflnsf bZ lj sf; sf phf{xg\hj sl sg}sfodf phf{ePg eg]To] sfo{  
; kmn xg ; Sb5g . afnaflnsf zfl6tsf ; Djfxs / bZ / hgtfsf czzsf sQb|  
xg\ . afnaflnsfdf cf6, hf/, an, / ; lk x65 . pglx?n] rfxdf olunf0{klg  
j bNg ; Sb5g\ pglx? k/fg}3f/sf]?kdf j :g ; Sb5g\ pglx? vIDrPsf]/j/em]  
vIDrP/ j :g ; Sb5g\ o4, czfl6t, ljWj zsf]lj?4df Pj +dfgj sNof0fdf nflgsf]  
nflu afnaflnsf?nf0{kl/t ugk5{xf0g eg]eliodf bZn]7hf]gf\$; fgl Joxfg{  
kg]x65 -l/hfn, @)^\$M%\*\_ .

afnaflnsf zf/ll/s tyf dfgl; s ?kdf kl/kSj gxg] sf/0fn] pglx?nf0{  
lj zlf ; Af0f cfjZos kb5 . afn clwsf/ dflj xg]ljle6g lsl; dsf eDefj ,  
bJo]xf/, xhf, oftgf, pTkl8g, >d zlf0f, ofg zlf0f, a]ljvg tyf cf] f/k; f/  
xflgsf/s sfd, o4, nfukbfy{ gzfnkbfy{ /fhgllts ultljlw, cgfy , 6x/f,  
ckfEtf ePsf, ; 8s afnaflnsf?nf0{ lj zlf ; Af0f lbg' kb5 -c\$/ ah]6g,  
@)^%, c\$ @\_ .

afnaflnsf] xs clwsf/sf] kl/kltsf nflu kl/jf/, ; dfh, / /fHo  
; jHglzn e0{kl/tj4 xgk5{. afnaflnsf]xs clwsf/sf] lfd ; /sf/l tyf  
u}; /sf/l lgsfox?af6 ljle6g kof; x? xb}cfPsf 5g\ . tyflk ljle6g sf/0fn]  
afnaflnsf]eflg' k/\$f ; d:of / hf]vdsf]thgdf /fHosf glltut, sfo\$put  
tyf ; yfut kof; x? kof(t blvb5g\ km:j?k ul/jL, clzlf, kfl/jfl/s ljux,  
b36gf, ; z:q a6asf]; fy; fy}bZdf ljBdfg /fhg]ts cl:y/tf / afnaflnsf]j?4  
j l9/x\$]l x;f, zlf0f tyf bJo]xf/sf 36gxf?n]ubf{gkfnsf w]}afnaflnsf]  
clwsf/ cem]sl67t e0/x\$]l kf065 / afnaflnsf lbgf]bg hf]vdk0f{sfddf  
; mlg xg]/ ; 8sdf klg cf0klg]ub5g\ afnaflnsf l:ylt kl/tj dg, @)^\$M%\*\_

xfdf]gkfnl ; dfhaf6 ul/jL, clzIff, c:jf:ytf, xhfFbJo]xf/, zffof tyf  
e]efj, xTof lx;fnf0{lb3\$fnlg ?kdf g}; dfkt ug{cfjZos 5 . o; sf]nflu  
xfdf]cf^gf]hljgsf]; /fkm]faf6 / afnaflnsf s/f ; g] pglx?sf]; jfQd lxt  
xg; Sg]sfo]df nflu' clt h?/L xG5 . afnaflnsf eg]f b]zsf]j t]dfg gful/s xg\  
To; h]pglx?n]cf^gf]hljg hlpj]:yfg pglx?sf]nflu ; xfpbf]xgk5{hxffp; n]  
cfkm]df cgt]glxt kltefnf0{km6fpg]cj; / kfPsf]xG5 cgl eljiodf Ps ; lfd  
jo:s hljgsf] tof/l]sf] nflu plrt jftfj/Of kfPsf] xG5 . o; nf0{ g}  
afnaflnsf nflu ; xfpbf] ljZj, b]z / ; dfh eGb5f]t/ lj8Djgf oxff  
afacdfsf]; Af0sf]cefj, ; f]gl Jojxf/, u]dlOf e]faf6 /fhuf/l]sf]vf]hldf  
zx/L l]df kj]z / c]o yk}sf/Ofx?af6 cf^gf]3/ 5f]l afnaflnsfx? ; 8sdf  
cfPsf]b]vG5 -afnaflnsf]cj:yf, @)^%M!& \_ .

gkfn]ljleG zx/x?df ljleG 7fp]f ; 8s afnaflnsfx? 5l/P/ /x]f  
5g\ . ol ; 8sdf j:g af]b afnaflnsfx?sf]pkl:yltn]xfdf]; Eotfnf0{rgf]L  
lbPsf]5 . ; 8sdf j:g af]b afnaflnsfnf0{s]b]t u/] ; /sf/n]s]l sfo]dx?  
yflnPsf]ePtfklg kof]t >f]; fwgsf]cefjdf To;n] ; km]tf kfpj ; s]f]  
b]vb] . ljz]fu/L kl/jf/af6 ; Af0f gkfPsf, cleefjs udfPsf, cdfafaf]f]  
klxrfg gePsf , ; f]gl cdf / afaaf6 dfoddtf gkfPsf, ; fdlhs a]asf]/  
cfly\$ ul/j]sf sf/Of afnaflnsfx? ; 8sdf cfpj]u/]sf]kf0G5 . olb l56}g}  
; 8s afnaflnsfx?sf]; d:ofnf0{; dfwfg ug{g; l]Pdf b]zsf]eljZo c]wsf/do  
xg]lglZrt 5 - kf]h, @)^%M@&\_ .

k/Dk/fut ?kdf afnc]wsf/nf0{af]g kfpj]clwsf/sf]?kdf lng]ul/G]of]  
eg]clxn]cfP/ dfj clwsf/sf]j]t\cjwf/Of cgt]t o; nf0{; d]sf]kf0G5 .  
afnssf]xs lxt, lzIff, :jf:Yo c]lb s/f lghsf]afa' cdf jf ; Afssf]  
clwsf/sf]?kdf /x]f]df]otdf kl/j]t]cf0{afn xslxtsf s/f :jo+afnssf]  
clwsf/sf]?kdf cfPsf 5g\ . o; cgt]t cdfafa' jf ; Af]nf0{afnssf]  
xslxtsf]; Af0f ug]g]b]lo]j ; Dkg]f ; fy}cgfy, c; xfo, czQm afnaflnsf]  
; Af0f Pj +sNofOf ug]s/f /fhosf]clwsf/sf]?kdf ge0{b]lo]j sf]?kdf :yflkt

ePsf] 5 . t; y{cgfy hf]vddf k/\$f / lgs[6 >ddf ; ñlg afnaflnsfx?sf]  
; Af0f / clwsf/ k]ofe'tldf ; /sf/ ; Dj ðgzln xg h?/L 5 -kf7s, @)^\$ M!\_ .

; dfhdf cf^gf]klxrfg / eldsf cf^gf]afNofndf ; Dksdf cfPsf kl/j f/sf  
; b:ox?, cdfafa', gftðf/ / c6o jo:sx?, cf^gf] bf]/L / ljle6g k\$f/sf  
; ñf/sf dfllod, l; gdf cflbaf6 l; s\$f Jojxf/n]lgwf{0f ub5 eg]3/kl/jf/ jf  
cdfafafsf]lt/:s[ Jojxf/n]afnaflnsf]zf/ll/s / dfgl; s a[4 / lj sf; df  
gsf/flds k\$efj kfb5 . vf; u/L pglx?df c; /lffsf] efjgf lj sf; xg;  
cflD; Ddfgd sld cfpG] Jojxf/df sl7gf0 xg] cflb Jojxf/s jf ; j]lfs  
; d:ofx? b]v65 . pglx? 7hf]x6f klg ; dfh lj /f]L Jojxf/ h:t]l/; fpg] rfg]  
en7f]af]g]/ c6o emu8f, s6lk6 h:tf cdfg]lo Jojxf/ ug]jf shtdf kmg  
; Sg]; Defjgf j9L x65 ; fy}afNofj:yfdf g}pglx? 3/b]v lg/fl; b}:j t6qtfsf]  
vf]ldf 3/ 5f\$L lx8g]/ ; 8sdf cfpG]tyf hf]vdk0f{sfddf ; ñlg xg]u/\$f]  
kf0Psf]5 - afndgf]lj 1fg kf7ð kl:tsf, @)^\$M&^\_ .

afnaflnsfx?n]cfkñhf0{c; n gful/ssf]?kdf lj sf; ug{kfpG]cfj ; /af6  
j]l6rt ePdf pglx?sf] slnnf] dfg;k6ndf ; fdf]hs / sfgg] ; :yfk]t  
gsf/flds k\$efj kg{u0{pglx?leq cfk/flws kj [Qsf] lj sf; xg; S5 . afn  
aflnsfnf0{bl08t ug\$]; \$f ; wf/ ug]cj ; / kðfg ug]kb5 / ; f]kðf]hgsf]nflu  
pglx?sf]dfgl; s Pj +dgf] ]fgls cj :yf, nfngkfng, ; dflhs / cfly\$ kl/j z  
s]s:tf]lyof]< s]slt sf/0fn]pglx? hf]vdk0f{hljg lj tf0/x\$f 5g\< / xfn  
p; sf] dgf] fdf]hs cj :yf s:tf] 5 < / To; df ; wf/ u/L pglx?sf] hljgnf0]  
cyk0f]j gfpG] s:tf]k\$f/sf]x:t lfk ubf{pQd x65 < e6g]s/f x]v'kb5 - >]7  
@)^\$ M!\_

; fdf]hsls/0f hljgsf]dxTj k0f{/ nfd]k\$0f xf] h; af6 afnaflnsf tyf  
lszf] lszf]ln]cf^gf] ; ñs[ts, dfgj lfdtfsf] clej [4 ug\$; fy}; dfhsf]  
ls0f]ds ; b:o xgdf d2t ub5 . hf]vddf k/\$f kl/jf/ - pk]lft, ul/jl,  
nfuc]w b]o{ gl, 3/h' lx;f, cleefj sn]afNofj:yfdf kfPsf]cjw Jojxf/ tyf  
cleefj sdf lglxt dgf] ]f]gs lj s[tx? \_ n]cf^gf 5f]f5f]lx?df pu|nufj  
; [hg] u/\$f]b]v65 . ; /lft nufj ePsf afnaflnsf]thgdf c; /lft nufj

ePsf afnaflnsf j9L l/; fxf, Wj #s/, ; dfh clxtsf/l x65g\-afndgflj 1fg  
klzlf0f kl:tsf, @)^\$M#)\_ .

bzsf]kl0s ; b:osf] ; dfgkflts lj sf; lj gf ; Eo ; dfhsf]lgdf0f ; Dej  
5g . xhf/f)+j if{ klxn] dxifl{ j Jof; n] eg\$ f lyP æk/fksf/ k0ofo kfkfo  
k/kl8gdÆ cyff\c?nf0{bMv lbg' kfk xf]. cfwlgs lj afgx?sf]lgisif{klg Tolx  
5 . dfgj clwsf/sf]/lff u/ / c?nf0{bMv lbg kf05g . dgf] flgs cg' Gwfgsf]  
glthf klg Tolx g}5 ls, kl8f lbg' jf ; hfoaf6 afnaflnsfx?sf] JolQmij  
lj sf; df gsf/flds c; / kb5 / ; dfhdf ; lfd gful/s tof/ xb0gV pglx?  
; dfhb]v eflg yfNb5g\ cf^gf]:j t6q hljgsf]nflu hf]vdk0f{kl/j zdf cfpq  
j flbo x65g\; fy}pglx?df 3/kl/jf/ tyf ; dbfodf cfk;L dhldnfk / ; fdls  
sfo{ug]lfdtdf sdl xgyfNb5 . o; cj:yfdf khftf6qls ; dfhsf]sMkgf ug{  
; lsb0g -zdf{, @)^@ M\_ .

afnaflnsfsf] pkl:yIt n] kl/j f/nf0{ hlj Gt tf lb65 . ; j }kl/j f/sf ; b:on]  
afnaflnsfkl t /fd] Joj xf/ ug]xf]eg] 3/ g}:j u{No x65 . lj ifz u/] ; eQm  
kl/j fl/s ; #sf/df j fWPsf gkfnl kl/j f/sf nflu t cd[ g}xf]. kl/j f/sf ; j }  
; b:ox? ldn] afnaflnsfsf] nflu ; /lft / e/kbf] jftfj/0f ; hgf ugk5{.  
kl/j f/sf]df of :gx kfPsf afnaflnsfsf nflu g]ts lzlfssf]cltI/Qm ef/L j f\$]  
lx8g' kb0g . gkfnldf Pp6f klz4 egf0{ 5 - kl/j f/ g}afnaflnsfsf] klxnf]  
kf7zfnf xf] hxfF pglx?n] dfgjkgsf] sv/f k95g\ . o:tf] kl/j f/af6  
afnaflnsfx?nf0{ckx]hg / It/:sf/k0f{Joj xf/ ePdf pglx? ; 8sdf cfpq klg  
; Sb5g\ / cf^gf hlj g sxfnlnflbf] jftfj/0fdf lj tfgp aflbo xg] ub5g\ -  
; sf/flds cgzf; g klj lw, @)^@ M( \_ .

afnaflnsfnf0{ xsfpbf, k9fpbf cleefj s j f lzlf sx?sf] ug] Joj xf/af6  
s; /l cgzf; g / c6o JolQmij u0fx?nf0{; #; #}lj sf; u/] n]hfg ; ls65 e6g]  
s/fdf slb0t e0{sfo{ug]kg] cfj Zostf cg' Gwfgx?n] b]yfpf 5g\ . xksf0{  
lk6f0{jf 8/, qf; sf]dfllbd ckf0{s}l lfof rk nufpg' lgo6q0fsf]Pp6f lj wl  
xg; S5 t/ cgzf; g lj sf; sf]plrt klsp0f eg]xf0g . lsgls o:tf]cj:yfaf6  
>ht Joj xf/ :yfol x5g . b08n] kl/l:yItaf6 eflg l; sfp5 / kl]tzf]fl ds

; f]sf] klg lj sf; x65 . b08af6 cf]dj n, cu| /tf, c?; u 3hldn xg] lfdtf tyf :j fanDj kg 369sf ; fy}k/lge{tf a95 . afnaflnsfnf0{lb0g]s8f b08af6 dgf] } flgs c; Gthg pTkGg xg ; S5 . z]lfs pknllw / lfl0fs lgoGq0fsf nflu pglx?nf0{ lb0g] b08 JolQm] lj sf; df Hofb} 3fts l; 4 e0; s3f 5g\ - afnaflnsf sf nflu b08sf]lj sNk, @)^@ M\_ .

k/Dk/fut gkfnl hlj g k0ffnl; u ufF P/ cfPsf cg3f] /liltl/j fh / wfld\$ dfGotfx?kl't ; dfhsf]b]6sf0f ablnPsf]5 . afnaflnsfx?n]ol ; j 3f]kl'tlgw]j u/3f5g\ . afnaflnsfx? ; dfhsf P0f xg\ . ; dfhn] cf^gf 0R5fx?nf0{ afnaflnsfdf ; fdfhlss/0f k]s0fsf] ; xof]udf lzIffsf dflModaf6 /flg cyjf :yflkt ug{ rfx65g\ . afnaflnsfx?nf0{ cltJolQmafbltf jf /f] f0 em} pkofl]ut]fj b] lzIff dfq x0g bof, lfd, k0h:tf dfgj lo efj gfx?sf] klg lzIff lb0gk5{. lzIffsf]dflModaf6 g)Ps ; j n dfgj sf]lgdf0f ug]ub5 t/ lzIff lb0g] lj Bfno tyf lzIffsf] b]0j xf/n] eg] afnaflnsf sf] hlj g gf/slo j gfp5 h; sf] kl/0ffd afnaflnsfx? lj Bfno, 3/kl/jf/, ; dbfo cflb b]v lg/f; eP/ PlSng yfNb5g\Joj xfl/s lxGb'bz0, @)^@ M\_ .

; fdf]hs lj lj wtfnf0{ :j lsfb] ; dfj z]l, ; lxi0'tf / zflGtsf] ; :sf/nf0{ Joj xf/df Nofpg' tyf ; dflhs e0efj, lx:f, b]0j xf/, hf]vdk0f{cj :yf, zfl]0f af6 afnaflnsfx? ; A]ft xg kfpG, sg]klg j xfgdf lzIffaf6 lj dv gkl/g' ; fy} pgsf z]lfs ynf]nf0{ ; z:q a6a tyf /fhgllt ; DjGwl ult]lwaf6 cnu u/l z]lfs lg/Gt/tfdf afwf ; [hg gul/gsf ; fy}sg}klg ; dxsf]dfu kl't\$nf flu lj Bfno a6b ug] x8\fn ug]h:tf sfo{gu/l pglx?sf]ef]ts tyf dgf] } flgs ?kdf ; %lft dx; ; ug]jftfj/0f ; [hg ug{/ pglx?sf] ; j fkl/ lxt ljkl/t :j:yo tyf cfwf/e't clwsf/ pkef]udf c; / kg]tyf hlj g hf]vddf kg]sg}klg s0fsnfk gug{ e6g]cj wf/0ff afnaflnsf zflGt lfd xg\e6g]cleofgn]; d03f] 5 - afnaflnsf zflGt lfd xg\&,\* \_

3/ kl/jf/ / cf^gf dfG5x?sf]df0f ddtfsf]tyf cfly\$ ul/j lsf]sf/0f Ps k0 vfgsf]cefj df :j tGq hlj g vflg lx83f ; 8s afnaflnsfx? cf^gf]; :s[t tyf rf8kj{ kl't hfuf s xg] tyf pglx?nf0{ ; fdf]hsls/0fdf ; xof]u kl]g]



jftfj/0f ; hgf ug{; dfhsf]bflotj xf]. o; sf]nflu pglx?nf0{x]hf / lt/:sf/sf] gh/jf6 ge0{dfof / :g]n]dfq lbg ; ls65 . olb ; j]h]kpf; u/df pglx?nf0{ cgf]krfl/s lzlff tyf 1fg lbP/ klg ; hs jgfpq ; ls65 / hljg pkof]ul ; lk k]bfg ul/ ; 8ssf]blift jftfj/0faf6 j rfpq ; ls65 ; fy; fy}; Eo / ; h]glzn afnaflnsf]kdf lj sf; klg ; ls65 -afn>d j h]lg , @)^@ # \_ .

afnosfn hljgsf]kl/ldes / dxTj k0f{r/0f xf]. afnaflnsf rfx]3/ kl/jf/, lj Bfno, ; dfh hxfF5}xg\ pglx?nf0{ plrt dfof, x]rfx, tyf k]f; fxg / cj ; /sf]vfFf]k5{. ; /lft jftfj/0fdf pglx?sf]lj sf; tyf ; Af0fsf nflu plrt dfu{lgb]zg Pj +; /; Nnfxsf]klg cfj Zostf kb5 . o; u/L pglx?sf lj rf/ / efjgf ; lgg' / oyf]rt sb/ ul/g'klg kb5 . of]afnaflnsf]g}lu\$ clwsf/ / jo:sx?sf]bflotj klg xf]t/ afnaflnsf? lbgxFafnaflnsf]4 lx#f, oftgf, x]hf, b]Jo]xf/, x]kfo{ >dzf]f0f tyf of]z]f]f0f e0/x\$]f 5g\ h;n] ubf{ afnaflnsf? lg?T; flxt e0{hljg b]v xf/ vfP/ ; 8sdf cfpg] tyf lj leG hf]vdoQm sfddf nflu af]r/x\$]f 5g\afn x]knf0g ah]og, @)^# \_ .

afn clwsf/ ; j]sf] ; /sf/ xf]. xdf] h:tf] b]zdf afnaflnsf]xslxt ; Af0fsf]nflu /fHo jf ; /sf/n]ug]sfddf q kpf]t gePsf]x]af afnaflnsf] lglDt ljZj cleofgdf ; Dk0f{ ; 3; :yf, ; dbfo, k]z]fut ; 3, Jofkl/ / gful/s ; dfhn]P]oj 4tf k]zg ug{h?/L 5 . o; ; Gbedf x/]h; f]; dfhdf k]ej sf/L eldsf lgef]cfPsf wld\$ ; 3; :yf / ; dbfox?sf]P]oj 4tfsf]klg 7hf]dxTj /x65 . wd{df]g; sf]; fdf]hs ; f:s[ts Joj xf/sf]Ps cE jf zt{klg xf]. o; n] xdf] h:tf] ; dfhsf]blgs hljgdf k|:t k]ej kl//x\$]f]5 . cGo k]ltlzn ; dfhx?df afn>d zf]f0f, j]ljvg, jfnof]g zf]f0f, jfnbf; tf, afnb]Jo]xf/ / lt/:sf/sf lj?4df wld\$ cf:yf jf c]t/wld\$ ; 3; :yfx?n]k|:t}; sf/]lds of]ubfg k]ofPsf]b]v65 - wd{/ afnaflnsf, @)^@ # \_ .

dfly pNn]vt k]{}; flxTosf]c]l]bogn]xdf]]; dfhdf jfn]lnsf; u ; DaGwlt c]f]ndf k/]f l]p]snfk tyf ; f]f0{x?nf0{phfu/ u/]f]5 . afnaflnsf?sf] lj leG l]qdf ePsf c]l]bogn? pNn]vt ; dl]fx?af6 k]6 ePsf]5 . afnaflnsf / lzlff, afn>ldsx?sf]cj:yf, ; 8s afnaflnsf]lj leG l]q, 3/h' afn>ldssf]

;fdflhs cfly\$ cj:yf, afn clwsf/ xggsf ;jfnx?, hf]vdk0f{ sfddf  
afnaflnsf? cfl l jifodf clbog ePsf 5g\ tfklg xdf] kfyldstfdf  
afnaflnsf cem}kg{ ; s\$ 5g\h; sf] kl/0ffd :j?k pglx? ljleGg k\$ /sf  
lgs[6 >dsf ; fy} 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf] ?kdf kl/0ft e0{ lgl/x hljg  
lj tf0/x\$ 5g\ ; Eotfsf]lj sf; ug{ ; lfd sxlnPsf dfgj / p; sf] ; dfhnf0{  
7hf]rgf]tsf]?kdf b]f k/\$]5 of]lgs[6 >ddf cfj 4 jfnaflnsf? . sltko  
afnaflnsf? cfly\$ ul/jlsf]sf/0f, sltko cdfafa' tyf cleefjssf]r]gfsf]  
cefj tyf pxf\$?sf]ddtsf]sldsf]sf/0f, sltko /fhg]ts cl:y/tf / åGsf]  
sf/0f / sltko ; flyx?sf]nx]x\$ :j tGq hljg lj tfg]cfzdf eg] sltko  
; dfhn]ug]t/:sf/af6 aRgnf0{efu] ; 8sdf cf0ku\$ 5g\

o:tf afnaflnsf?sf]g vfgfsf] 7]fg 5 g t a:g / ; lgsf] cfh ox fF  
e]Psf afnaflnsf efl]n csf[:yfgdf e]65g\ c?sf]3/h' sfddf ; xof]u u/]  
cf^gf]hljg wfGg af]b ol slnnf xftx? cf^gf]rf]k]l{lj sf; ug]k] ; dodf  
ckdfg, lx:f tyf lje]sf]lzs/ e0 hljg lj tfg af]b 5g\ afnaflnsf eg\$]  
b]zsf]elj io xg\eGg]ul/65 t/ o:tf afnaflnsf hf]cfh af]Rgsf]nful s7f] >d  
u/] ckdf]gt / lt/:s[ hljg lhp65 eg]ef]n p; n]b]zsf]lgdf]df lbg ; Sg]  
of]ubf]gsf]clxn]g}kl/sNkgf ug{ ; ls65 . o:tf ; fdflhlss/0fn]eljiodf blf  
hgziQmsf]cefj xg]tYo 68\$ /f]?kdf b]v65 . ; fy}o:tf cxd ; jfnx? klxrfg  
u/l ; Daf]wg ul/Pg eg]b]z}eljZo ; \$6df kg{ Sg]s/f gsfg{k]g ; lsb} .

afnaflnsf?sf]ljleGg lf]x? afnaflnsf / lz]ff, afn>ldsx?sf]cj:yf,  
; 8s afnaflnsf sf ljleGg lf], 3/h' afn>ldssf] ; fdflhs cfly\$ cj:yf, afn  
clwsf/ xggsf ; jfnx?, hf]vdk0f{sfddf afnaflnsf? nufPtsf yk}lj ifox?df  
clbog ePsf 5g\ o; /l afnaflnsf sf ljleGg lf]df clbog ePtfklg xfn; Dd  
clbog gePsf]zx/ls/0f / afn>dsf af/df k\$; kfg]p4]o /fv] of] ; fy]  
clbog tof/ kfl/Psf]5 .

@=@ afn >d lgo6q0fsf lfd ePsf sfggl Aoj :yfx?sf]; dLIff  
afnafnsfx?sf] tyf afn clwsf/sf] ; Af0f / pglx?nf0{ >dzfif0f ; fy}  
bAof]xf/af6 ; Af0f ug\$ f nflu c6t/fli60 tyf /fli60 :t/df yk}; Gwl, cle; Gwl,  
; xdtl, ; Demf] tyf sfggx? lgdff u/L nfu' ul/Psf 5g\ . h; sf af/df o;  
efudf rrf{ul/Psf]5 .

@=@! afn >d lgo6q0f ; DaGwl c6t/fli60 lgod sfggx?

afnafnsfsf clwsf/x?sf] ; Af0f tyf pglx?nf0{ >dzfif0f tyf  
bAof]xf/af6 ; Af0fsf nflu c6t/fli60 :t/df g}sfggx? lgdff u/L nfu' ul/Psf  
5g\ . o:tf c6t/fli60 sfggx?nf0{dx; lGw, cle; lGw cga6w, cfn] tyf kh]y  
cflb gfdx? lb0Psf 5g\ . xdf] b]zsf] sfggcg; f/ /fhon] cgdffg ul/; s\$ f  
o:tf c6t/fli60 dx; lGw, cle; lGw cga6w, cfn] tyf kh]yx? olb b]zsf]  
sfgg; # aflemPdf c6t/fli60 sfggx? dx; lGw, cle; lGw cga6w, cfn] tyf  
kh]yx? g} nfu' xg] ub5g\ . xdf] b]zn] cgdffg ul/; s\$ f o:tf c6t/fli60  
dx; lGw, cle; lGw cga6w, cfn] tyf kh]yx? lgdgnlvt 5g\

Ø dfgj clwsf/sf]lj Zj Aofkl 3f]ffkq !(\$\*,

Ø gful/s tyf /fhg]ts clwsf/ ; DaGw cga6w !(^,

Ø cfly\$, ; fdlhs tyf ; f:s]ts clwsf/ ; DaGw cga6w !(^,

Ø afn clwsf/ ; DaGw dx; lGw !(\* (,

Ø dlxnf lj?4 xg]; a}k\$ f/sf e]efj p6dhg ; DaGw dx; lGw !(&(

Ø afnafnsfsf] a]lj vg, a]ofj [Q tyf clZnn lraq lgo6q0f ug]OR5flwg  
cfn]y @)))

Ø ; z:q a6adf afnafnsfsf]; #lgtf /f\$g]OR5flwg cfn]y @)))

Ø cf0Pncf]sf]/fhuf/Lsf nflu 6ogtd pd]; DaGw dx; lGw g+!#\*

Ø lgs[6 k\$ f/sf afn>d p6dhg ; DaGw dx; lGw g+!\*@

dfyl pNn]vt cGt/fli6 dxf; lGw, cle; lGw tyf cgaGwx?n]>ddf ; mUg xgaf6 / >dzfif0faf6 afnaflnsfnf0{ ; Af0f u/\$f 5g\ . dfgj clwsf/ ; DalGw ol b:tfj hX?n]afn>dnf0{ tflsPcg; f/ Aojl:yt ug{hf]vdk0f{/ lgs[6 k\$ f/sf >dnf0{afnaflnsf]dfgj clwsf/ lj?4 egl Aofvf u/L To; af6 afnaflnsfnf0{ ; Af0f ug{/fHoklfx?nf0{bfloj ; Dk\$]5 . o; y{hf]vdk0f{/ lgs[6 k\$ f/sf >dnf0{/fli6 kfylds\sf ; fy tIsfn lgifw ug{b5 . To; u/L >ddf ; mUg xg afllb ePsf clwsfz afnaflnsf]ckx]hg, zfl//ls / dfgl; s zfi0f / oftgf effgk/\$f/ kfpkg]plrt Hofnf gkfPsf]kf0G5 . o; /L xhf{afn>d zfi0fk0f{ >d; DaGwsf]Pp6f :j?k xf] . ; fy}afn clwsf/ / afn ; Af0fsf] ; DaGwdf Ps cxd ; jfn xf].

gkfnn]cgbf]g u/\$f ljleGg dxf; lGwxGn]afn>dnf0{lgifw ug] tyf >lds afnaflnsfx?sf] xs clwsf/xGsf] k]ofelt u/\$f]5 . tl dxf; lGwxGn]afn clwsf/ clej[4 tyf afn >d lgoGq0f ug{kIf /fi6xGsf]nflu lglZrt bfloj xG tf\$]5g\ gkfn ; lGw Pj, @)\$& sf]bkrf (-!\_ n]gkfn klf ePsf ; a); lGwx? gkfnsf]/fli6 sfgG ; /x xG]tyf /fli6 sfgG / To:tf ; lGwx? k/:k/ afFemPdf ; lGwsf]k]j wfg nfu"Xg]JoJ :yf u/\$f]5 . t; y{dxf; lGwn]l; hGf u/\$f bfloj x? k/f ug{ tyf dxf; lGwnf0{k}fj sf/L ?kdf sf0f]og ug{kIf /fi6x?sf] st{0 xG5 .

; 0m /fi6«; 3sf] ; b:o eP/ gkfnn]laleGg ; 0m /fi6«; 3lo dfgj clwsf/ ; DaGwl !^ j6f ; 0m /fi6«; 3lo dfgj clwsf/ b:tfj hXGsf]cgbf]g, # j6f ; 0m /fi6«; 3lo dfgj clwsf/sf b:tfj hXGdf x:tfIf/ / ( j6f cGt/fli6 >d ; u7gsf]dxf; lGwxG cgbf]g ul/; s\$]5 .

cGt/fli6 >d ; u7gsf]/fhuf/Lsf nflu Gogtd pd]; DaGwl dxf; lGw g+!#\*, ; g\!(&# nf0{gkfnn]; g\!((& d]#) df cgbf]g u/\$f]5 . dxf; lGwsf]o; wf/fdf lGdg s/f pNn]v 5g\

Ø /fHon]afn>d pGdhg ug]sfo{lgIZrt ug{ tyf /fhuf/Ldf af sfddf ; mUg xg]Gogtd pd] tf\$g tyf sd pd]sf AolQmx?sf]k0f{zfl//ls

tyf dfgl; s ljsf; ; u ldng] u/l kpltlzn ?kdf a9fpb}n}hg tof/  
ul/Psf]/fli6 gllt cj ndj g ug5g\ - wf/f ! \_

Ø /f]huf/l sf nflu Gogtd pd] clgjfo{ lzlff k/f ubf{klg] pd] eGbf sd  
xg5g . ; fy}of]pd]sf]xb sg}klg cj :yfdf !% j ifeGbf sd xg5g . -  
wf/f @# \_

Ø cfly\$, z]fs ; ljwf kof(t ljsl; t gePsf] o; dxf; lGwsf] kl f /fi6n]  
; DalGwt /f]huf/bftf tyf sdbf/x?sf] ; u7g ePdf Itglx?; u ; Nnfx  
u/l z?df Gogtd pd] !\$ j if{sfod ug{; Sg5g\ -wf/f @=\$ \_

Ø /f]huf/l sf nflu Gogtd pd] !\$ aif{tf\$}f x/\$ kl f /fi6x?n] dxf; lGwsf]  
sfof]og ; DalGw kl tj dgdf Gogtd pd] !\$ j if{ tf\$gsf sf/of /  
lj rf/fwlg /x\$}f kljwfg cgtu{sf cfknh] kfk t ug{ kfp g] clwsf/x?  
kl/Tofu ug{tf]sPsf]ldlt vhfpg' kb5 .

Ø /f]huf/l jf sfo\$]f] k\$[t jf sfo{ ; Dkfbg ubf{kl/l:yltn] sd pd]sf  
AolQm?sf]:jf:Yo ; /lff jf g]ts}f vt/fdf kg{Sg]sg}klg k\$}/sf]sfo{  
/f]huf/ldf ; mlg xg]Gogtd pd] !\* j ifeGbf sd xg5g .

o; u/l lgs[6 cj :yfsf]afn>d; DalGw cgt/fli6 >d ; u7gsf]dxf; lGw g+!\*@,  
hg !, !((( nf0{g}kfn] ; g\@))) sf]hgj /ldf cgdffg u/\$f]5 . h; df lGDg  
s/fx? /x\$}f 5g\

Ø o; dxf; lGwn] !\* j ifeGbf afnaflnsfnf0{ hf]vdoQm >ddf nufpg  
lgifw u/\$f]5 .

Ø dxf; lGwn]hf]vdoQm afn>dleq lGDg s/fx?nf0{; d\$}f]5 M

- bf; Tj jf ; f] ; /xsf ; a} :j?kx?, afnaflnsf] a]lj vg, cf] f/k; f/,  
Cofaw]f, afwf >d, ; z:q ; 3if\$}f nflu afnaflnsf] clgjfo{ jf  
hah{tl egf{nufot sg}klg hj h{tl jf clgjfo{>d .

- b}Aofkf/, clZnn lrqof jf k}z}x?sf nflu afnaflnsf]kpfu, kfk t jf  
ckof

- u/sfggl lqmfnsfkx? vf; u/l nfu" cfjfwx?sf] ptkfbg tyf cf] f/k; f/sf]nflu afnaflnsfx?sf]køfj, kflkt / ckøf .
- afnaflnsfx?sf]:j f:Yo, ; /lff j f g]ts\tdf xfgl k¥ofpg ; Sg]sfo{? .

**@-@-@ afn >d lgoGqOf ; DaGwl /fli6ø Pø, lgod tyf sfgbx?**

gkfnnc]cft{fli6ø dxf; Gwldf kfl/t afn clwsf/ ; Dj Gwl 3f]f0ff kqnf0 ; g\ !(( ) df g}cgdfb]g u/l cf^gf] bzdafnaflnsfx?sf] afk]g kfp]g] ; Af0f, lj sf; / ; xeflutfsf] clwsf/x? k]bfg ug]kl]tj4tf hfx] ul/; s\$] 5 h; df :j f:y, lz lff, ; rgsf] clwsf/, cleefj s]j, ; dfgtf, zf]f0f tyf ; a}k\$]f/sf lj e]af6 /lff, 7hfsf] tgfj, dfgj cf] f/k; f/ tyf lgs[6 >dj f6 ; Af0f u/fpg] s/f p]n]vt 5g\

o; u/l gkfnndf klg afnaflnsfx?sf] ; Af0f, lj sf; , / ; xeflutfsf nflu lj leG Pø lgod / sfgbx? agf0 nfu"ul/Psf 5g\ tl sfgbx? lGDglnlvt /x\$]f 5g\

Ø afnaflnsf ; DaGwl Pø @)\$\*

Ø afnaflnsf ; DaGwl lgodfj nl @)%!

Ø afn>d lgifv / lgoldt ug[Pø @)%^

Ø afn>d lgifv / lgoldt ug[lgodfj nl @)^!

afn>d zf]f0f]j?4 gkfnnsf] **afn>d lgifv / lgoldt ug[Pø @)%^** df ePsf dVo sfggl kfj wfgx? lGDg /x\$]f 5g\

Ø !\$ j if{ dlgsf afnaflnsfx?nf0{ sg]klg lsl; dsf] >ddf ; m]lg u/fpg kf0b] .

Ø afnaflnsfnf0{/ftdf - ; fem ^ ah]v laxfg ^ ah] Dd \_ sfddf nufpg' xb] . plgx?nf0{ lbgf] ^ 306f / xktfsf] #^ 306feGbf a9L sfddf nufpg' xb] . nuftf/ # 306f sfd u/k5l cfwf 306f lj >fd / xktfsf]! lbg lj bf lbgk5{. pQm lj >fdsf]; do / lj bfsf]lbgf]kfl/>lds s\$] ug{

kf0g]5g . o; sf]kfnfg gu/L sfd nufPdf ? % xhf/; Dd h/ljfgf jf @  
dlxgf; Dd sD jf bj}); hfo xg5 .

Ø s; h] klg afnaflnsfnf0{nnf0kmsf0{ emsof0{ 8/ qf; , khfeg, bjfd  
kf/L jf c6o sg}tl/sfn]glhsf]OR5flj?4 >ldssf]?kdf sfddf nufpg'  
xbg . OR5f ljkl/t sfddf nufPdf ! jif{Dd sD jf ? %) xhf/; Dd  
h/ljfgf jf bj}); hfo xg]5 .

Ø !^ jif{Ddsf sg}klg afnaflnsfnf0{x\sf vfnsf]sfddf dfq nufpgkb5  
. hf]vdk0f{Aoj;fo jf sfddf nufpg' xbg . s; h] o:tf] hf]vdk0f{  
sfddf afnaflnsfnf0{nufPdf ! jif{Dd sD jf ? %) xhf/ ; Dd h/ljfgf  
jf bā}; hfo xg5 .

Ø sg}kl|ti7fgn]afnaflnsfnf0{sfd nufpg k/df ; Dal6w >d sfoffo jf  
tf]sPsf]c6o lgsfo jf clwsf/L / afnaflnsf]afacdf jf ; Afssf]  
:jls[t lngkg5 . o; f] gu/df @ dlxgf; Dd sD jf ? % xhf/; Dd  
h/ljfgf jf bā}; hfo xg5 .

Ø kl|ti7fgdf afnaflnsfnf0{>ldssf]?kdf sfddf nufpg' cl3 >d sfoffo  
dfkmf lrlst; såf/f sfd ug{ ; Sg]of]otfsf] kdf0f kq lngkg5 . ; f]  
glnPdf @ dlxgf; Dd sD jf ? % xhf/; Dd h/ljfgf jf bā}; hfo xg5 .

Ø kl|ti7fgn]>ldssf ?kdf sfd ug]sg}klg afnaflnsfnf0{lnE, jof{ wd{  
hfthfilsf]cfwf/df sg}eDefj gu/L ; dfg sdfs nflu ; dfg kfl/>lds  
lbgkb5 . ; f]glbPdf @ dlxgf; Dd sD jf ? % xhf/; Dd h/ljfgf jf bā}  
; hfo xg5 .

# c\lbofo tlg cg' Gwfg k4lt

cg' Gwfg k2lt n] zfv c\lbofnf0{; km / ; fy\$ agfpg dxTj k0f{eldsf  
v\lg\$ . o; c\lbofdf cg' Gwfgsf lj lwx? cg' Gwfgsf] lj ifo / k\$[t cg' f/  
5gf6 ul/g\$ . pkoQm lj lwsf]5gf6n]zfv c\lbofaf6 ck\lft pknJwl xfl; n ug'  
; lsg\$ . p27o cg' f/ c\lbofstff0{dfu{bzg u/fpg] sfd cg' Gwfg lj lw  
dfkm{ xg] xbf of] to ug{dxTj k0f{sfo{xf]. oxfF; dfhzfl:qo b\i6af6 3/h'  
>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]; fdlhs cfly\$ cj:yfsf]u0ffTds / kl/df0ffTds ?kdf  
zfv c\lboog ug{lgDg cg' Gwfg k2ltx? to ul/Psf]5 .

## #=! c\lboog lfqsf]5gf6 / o; sf]cf]rTo

c\lboog cg' Gwfg ubf{c\lbogstff] lglZrt lfqnf0{ln0Psf] x65 hg  
cg' Gwfgsf] nflu 5fglPsf] ; d:ofsf] dh ynf] x65 . ; d:ofn] hsl8Psf] lfq  
5gf6df \log k\$ofpg ; sdf dfq af:tj s lgisifdf klq ; xh x65 . zfvstff]  
c\lboog ubf{ l; ldt >f]; ; fwg / ; do xg]xgfn]o; n]Eofpg]; Ddsf]c\lboog  
lfq 5gf6 ug{kg]x65 . h:af6 cfjZos dfqdf ; r'gf ; \$ng ug{c\lbogstff0{  
; xhtf xf] \p27o cg' f/ tYoI ; \$ng ug{; lsof] \ . o; zfv c\lboogdf klq  
dsjfgk/ lhNnf xbf gu/kfnsfdf /x\$ 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?sf jf/df  
c\lboog ug\$ lglDQ o; lfqnf0{c\lboog lfq 5gf6 ug\$sf]cf]rTo lglDg abfx?af6  
kli6 ug{; lsg5 M

!= c\lboogstff]k]zfv lfq ePsf]xbf ; r'gxf? ; \$ng ug{; xh xgfn].

@= c\lboogstff]a; f\$; lfq klq ePsf]cfk\h]rxf\$]hg; \$}; dodf ; r'gf  
; \$ng ug{; xh xgfn].

# of]zfv kq tof/ e0; s\k15 cfufdl lbgdf o; lfqdf sfd ug{/ pglx?nf0{  
; dfhdf kg{yfkf ug{dfu{bzg k\{t xg]xgfn].



## #=@ cllbogsf]9f#f

of]cllbog j OfgfTds / AofVofTds 9fFfdf cfwf/t eP/ ul/Psf]5 . 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf]sf]l:y]tsf] vfl ug{AofVofTds 9f#f / kft tYofsx?sf] lj Zn]fOf ug{ j OfgfTds cg' Gwfg 9fFsf]kpfu ul/Psf]5 . kft tYof\$ cfkndf kOf{/ kOf(t gxg klg ; \$5 . h; sf] pkoQm JofVof j Ofgsf] cefj n] b]fpg vflhPsf]lj ifoj :t' 5fofdf kg{; \$5 . To; h]; slnt tYof\$ tyf pQ/sf]cfwf/df cg' Gwfgnf0{kOf(f lbgf]lgldQ JofVof / j Ofg ljwsf]kpfu ul/Psf]5 . o; qmddf sf/Of / kl/Ofdsf]; DaGw gb]f0{lj z4 ?kdf ljleG rnx?sf]j Ofg ul/lgrf\$df kluPsf]5 .

## #=# tYof\$sf]; ft / k\$[t

o; cllbogdf kpfu xg]tYofsx? klyds / lalto ; ft]j f6 ; \$ng ul/Psf]5 . klyds tYofsx? :ynut ; j]fOfj f6 ; \$ng ul/Psf]5 . lalto tYofsx? ljleG cllbog kl]tj dg / ; /sf/L tyf u} ; /sf/L lgsfoj f6 k\$flzt n] tyf ah]ogx?af6 tYof\$ ; \$ng ul/Psf]5 . To; u/L k]tt cllbogdf uOfTds / kl/dfOfTds bj}k\$[tsf tYofsx? ; \$ng ul/Psf]5 . vf; u/L ; Vofdf k]tt gxg] tYofsx?nf0{uOfsf cfwf/df lj Zn]fOf ul/Psf]5 eg]; Vofdf k]tt ug{ ; lsg]cfly\$ kl tyf hg; Vof pd] h:tf tYof\$nf0{kl/dfOfTds ?kdf lj Zn]fOf ul/Psf]5 .

## #=\$ cllbogsf]; du}f tyf gd}f 5gf\$

cllbogsf]; ldfleq /x\$]f lj ifoa:t' jf cllbog lf] leq kg]lj ifo j:t'; u ; Dj Gwlt hg; Vofnf0{cllbogsf]; du|elgG5 . o; cllbogdf x}f\$ gu/kflnsf, afn sNofOf ; dfh / knfg g]kn dsjfgk/n] ljleG lf]df sfo{t >lds afnaflnsf]sf] cllbog u/L klxrfg ePsf] tYof\$sf cfwf/df 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf]sf] lzlf]sf] cj:yf / ; fdf]hs cfly\$ cj:yfsf] jf/df dsjfgk/ lhNnsf]x}f\$ gu/kflnsfleq /x\$]f 3/h' afn >ldsx? ; du|dfgl ; a}lf], lnE,

hft, pd] cfb ; a\$] kl|t|glw|j xg] / sg} lsl; dsf] k'f(x gxb] u/L  
jlu\$[÷:t/lstgdgf 5gf6 k4tlaf6 gdgf 5gf6 ul/Psf]5 . gdgf 5gf6 ; du/  
3/h' afn >ldsx? !@! hgfsf]%! kl|tzt cyft ^@ hgf 3/h' afn >ldsx?nf0{  
o; clbogn]; d|bPsf]5 .

### #-%= tYofs ; sng lj lw

o; zfv clbogsf]p2zo cg; f/ tof/ kf/Psf]lnlvt kZgfj nl, cj nfg,  
cGtjftf{cg; 'Lsf]dflbdaf6 kl/l:ylt cg; f/ dflvs kZgx? 3/h' >ddf ; mlg  
afnafnsfx? / plgx?sf]kl/jf/sf c6o ; b:o tyf kdv hfgsf/x?; u ul/Psf]  
5 . tYofl ; sngsf cf^g}klqmf? xg] xgn] klyds cyft dflns tYofl  
; sngsf nflu cg; Gwfgstf{cfkmb]cGtjftf{cg; 'L, cj nfg, cfb tl/sfaf6  
; Dj Gwlt JoQm tyf ; yfsf]cgdlit lnP/ :ynut lqaf6 g}ltglx?sf]; sng  
ul/Psf]5 . o; u/ k\$flzt, ck\$flzt ny /rgfx? tyf tYoflx? klg ; ft  
vhfP/ kpfu ul/Psf]5g\

### #-%=! cGtjftf{cg; lr M

sgklg cg; Gwfgdf cfjZos ; 'rgfx? k|t ug\$] nflu cGtjftf{ljZj; glo /  
kfej sf/L ; fwg jf lj lw xf] . o; zfv clbogdf pQ/bftfnf0{ g} e\$]  
cGtjftf{af6 ; rgf ; sng ul/Psf]5 . cGtjftf{cg; lr dflnt 3/h' >lds  
afnafnsfx?sf] zlf, ; dflhs tyf cfly\$ cj:yfsf]j/fdf oyfytf kQf  
nuf0Psf]5 . o; cGtjftf{; hlaf6 g}3/h' >ddf afnafnsfsf]; mlgtf / o; n]  
plgx?sf] hljgdf kf/\$f] kfej kQfnufpg ; ls65, ; fy} 3/h' >lds  
afnafnsfx?n] eflg' k/\$f ; d:ofx? kQf nuf0{ To; sf ; dfwgsf] pkfox?  
5nkm u/L vflhPsf]5 . ; fy}pQ/bftfx?sf] kf/Des -hft, lzlff, kf/j fl/s  
cfsf/, cfb\_ lj j /ofsf nflu cGtjftf{cg; lr lj lw ckgf0Psf]5 .

#-%@ c j n f \$ g M ; d f h z f : q l o c l l b o g d f d f g j J o j x f / / T o ; n f 0 { c ; / k f g [ l j l e g t l j x ? k l x r f g u g { c j n f \$ g l j l w d x t j k 0 f { / l j Z j ; g l o x 6 5 . c l l b o g l f q d f l j l e g l g s f o x ? n ] a f n a f l n s f n f 0 { k % o f P s f ] o f u b f g , p l g x ? s f ] k l / j f / s f ] h l j g : t / , p g l x ? s f ] n j f 0 { v j f 0 { a f l n r f n l , e f i f z h l , / x g ; x g , j : g ] j f t f j / o f , a f g l J o j x f / c f l b s f ] j f / d f ; l d t x ; D d k u ] c j n f \$ g u l / P s f ] 5 .

#-%# d V o h f g s f / ; u s f ] c t j f t f { M d s j f g k / l h n n f d f a f n a f l n s f s f l f q d f s f d u g [ y k } ; / s f / l t y f u } ; / s f / l ; 3 ; : y f x ? 5 g \ l t g l x ? n ] c l l b o g l f q s f 3 / h ' > l d s a f n a f l n s f x ? s f ] l z l f f t y f c f l y \$ / ; f d l h s : t / c l e j [ 4 s f n f l u l j l e g s f s n f k x ? u l / x \$ f 5 g \ o ; / l o ; l f q d f s f o { t l g s f o s f k l t l g l w x ? a f 6 k f k t c g e j / ; r g f x ? n ] c l l b o g s t f f 0 { c f ^ g f ] z f l w c l l b o g ; T o t Y o / u l x / f 0 6 f k u ] j f : t l j s t f ; # g l h s N o f p g / c l l b o g s f ] p 2 7 o k / f u g { d 2 t u b 5 o ; \$ f / o f o ; z f l w c l l b o g d f o : t f h f l g k m s f / J o l Q m x ? ; # 3 / h ' > l d s a f n a f l n s f x ? s f ] / p l g x ? s f ] s f d s f ] l j i f o d f c t j f t f { l n 0 { l g z s i f { l g s f l n P s f ] 5 .

#-%\$= n l l f t ; d x 5 n k m M l j l z i 6 c j : y f d f l j z j f k l / l : y l t s f ; d b f o ; # u l x / f 0 ; D d k u ] s g } ; r g f ; \$ n g s f n f l u k o f u u l / g ] l j l w n l l f t ; d x 5 n k m l j l w x f ] . c l l b o g l f q d f 3 / h ' > l d s s f ? k d f s f d u g [ p d ] ; d x s f a f n a f l n s f x ? s f ] x f n s f ] ; f d l h s , c f l y \$ , h l j g : t / / c j : y f a f / ] k i 6 x g s f n f l u ; d x 5 n k m l j l w s f d f l b d a f 6 p g l x ? s f ] n j f 0 { v j f 0 { a f l n r f n l , e f i f z h l , / x g ; x g , j : g ] j f t f j / o f , a f g l J o j x f / c f l b s f ] j f / d f ; l d c l l b o g u l / P s f ] 5 .

#-^ k d f l o f s t f / l j Z j ; g l o t f

s g k l g c l l b o g s f ] l j Z j ; l g o t f T o l t v ] b l v 6 5 h l t v ] k d f l o f t t Y o f i x ? ; \$ n g u l / P s f ] x 6 5 . s g } k l g ; 7 f l G t s w / f t n d f ; m l g g e 0 { j 0 f 6 f l d s 9 f F d f r / x ? s f ] j 0 f 6 u / l l g i s i f 6 f k l u g ] x g f n ] o x f F ; \$ n g u l / g ] t Y o f i s x ? k d f l o f s 5 g \ . c l l b o g s t f { : j o + ; j i f o f s f o 6 f ; m l g e P / k 6 s - k 6 s b f x f ] o f P /

c6t/jftf0f ; mlg e0{; sng ul/Psfn]tYof1sx?sf]kpf10fstfdf zsf ug[7fpF  
5g . pQ/bftfx?af6 kkt pQ/sf] kgM k/L1f0f ; dfh; ]lx?af6 ; d] hfgsf/L  
ln0Psf] xgfn] o; df ; sng ul/Psf tYofsx? kpf10ft 5g\ / k6s-k6ssf]  
k/L1f0f0f/f lgisif{lgsflnPsf] xgfn] :j o+; mlg cWbogsf] kl/0ffddf lj Zj ; lgo  
klg 5g\

#=& tYof°sf]kzfv]g, lj Zn]f0f tyf k|t'tls/0f

kkt tYof1x?nf0{l] Zn]f0f / k|t'tls/0f ug{zfv] cWbogsf] dxTj k0f{r/0f  
xf]. lj Zn]f0f / k|t'tls/0fsf]o; r/0fdf kkt tYof1n]ki6 kfg{vfh]sf]s'f /  
tYof1 k|t'tlsf]lj j]rgf ul/Psf]5 .

o; zfv] cWbogdf tYof1 ; sng ul/; skl5 To; sf]cyk0f{glthfsf]nflu  
pkoQm lj Zn]f0f / k|t'tls/0f ul/Psf] 5 . To; }s0df kfylds tyf l0Qo  
tYof1x? ; sng ul/; skl5 o; sf]lj z]ftf cg' f/ jlu\$/0f ul/ tflnsfdf k|tt  
ul/Psf 5g\ . tflnsfdf k|t'tls/0f ul/; skl5 pQm tYof1nf0{ j0f0fTds /  
lj Zn]f0ffTds t/lfn]; d] k|t'tls/0f ul/Psf 5g\

#=\* cWbogsf]; ldf

cg' Gwfgstf] cf^gf] cWbogn] ; Dk0f{ lfg ; d0g cj:o klg ; Sb0 oxl  
; d0g g; s]f] lfg jf s/fnf0{ cWbogsf] ; ldttsf ?kdf ln0G5 .  
cg' Gwfgstf] lgisif0f klgsf nflu sltko cj:yfnf0{lgo0q0f ug[kg] xG5 .  
cWbogaf6 kkt lgisifnf0{ ; j}cj:yfdf ; fdf0ls/0f ug{ ; lsb0 To; n] kkt  
; f] ; fwg / ; don]Eofpg] ; Ddsf] lfg jf hg; Vof ln0G5 . cg' gwfgstf]f]  
; do, ; f] ; fwgsf] sdl / cGo jll0tfx?sf] sf/0fn] pQm lgisifnf0{ 7hf]  
hg; Vofdf ; fdf0ls/0f ug{sl7gf0 kb5 . To; sf/0f o; cWbogn]/fi6sf]; du|  
k|t'lgwTj Pj +; Dk0f{l] ifoj :thf0{kpf10ft u5{eGg ; lsb0 .

cg'; Gwfgstffh]cfknh]cWbog ug[I]j ifo / Ifqnf0{lgIZrt ?kdf ;ldfsg  
 ug{h?/L xG5 . t; y{o; cWbogsf]dVo Ifq dsjfgk/ IhNnf lgjffg Ifq g#  
 sf]xGfGf gu/kflnsfnf0{nllft ul/Psf]5 . o; gu/kflnsfdf ; jIf0f ubf{3/h'  
 >lds ePsf 3/x?nf0{s|b|dfgPsf]5 . o; df gu/kflnsf Ifq leq sfd ugI  
 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?nf0{c6fpg] kof; ul/Psf]5 . hflit, wd{/ ju\$  
 cfwf/df ljeD ul/Psf]5G . ; s]Dd ; a\$] ; xeflutfnf0{ ; lgIZrt ug{  
 ; dfj zLs/of glit ckgf0Psf]5 . o; df jOfGfTds znl]sf]a9L kofu ul/Psf]5 .  
 o; sf cltl/Qm tYof<sup>a</sup>sLo ljlw ; d]nf0{kofu]df Nof0Psf]5 . h:t}:tDe lrq,  
 kf0{rf6{cf]ft tflnsf cbl . tYofI ; sng nllft ; dxnf0{s|b|dfgl 5nkim,  
 cjnf\$g, kZgfjnl cflbsf]kofu ul/Psf]5 . kfylds tyf lClQo bj}lsl; dsf]  
 tYof<sup>a</sup>s ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . olt xGfGf}klg ljlw sf/Ofaf6 of]; slrt /x\$]5 .  
 o; cWbogsf]cf^g}; ldfx? /xg\$g\hg o; k\$ / /x\$]5g\

- of]cWbog xGfGf gu/kflnsfsf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?df dfq ul/Psf]n]  
 l; ldt Ifq]df cfwf/t /x\$]5 .
- of]cWbog 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?; u ; Dj Gwlt /x\$]5 .
- o; cWbogdf ; lldt ; fwg / >f]sf]kofu ul/Psf]5 .

# cWbfo rf/ cWbog lfg]sf]kl/ro

cWbog lfg] x]f] gu/kflnsfsf] ; fdlhs, cfly\$, /fhgllts, wfld\$,  
efl]ts, k]s[ts tyf c]o cj:yfx?sf]; fdf]o klxrfg o; cWbodf k|t't ul/Psf]  
5 . ; dfhdf /x]f] k]s[ts tyf ; fdlhs jftfj/0fn] dfgjlo lqmf]snfk,  
pglx?sf]; fdlhs cfly\$ cj:yf nufot ; f:s[ts ls]f]snfknf0{ ; d] k]fj  
kfb5 . 3/]' >lds afnaf]nsfx?sf]; W]df j [4 xgdf ox]sf]; fdlhs cfly\$  
cj:yf / a9bf] zx/ls/of k]v /x]f] tYonf0{ k]f]lft ug{ul/Psf] of] cWbog  
dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf]; b/d]sd x]f] gu/kflnsfnf0{cWbog lfg] jgf0Psf]xf]. o;  
cWbodf cWbog lfg]nf0{lr]gfp]gsf nflu dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf]; fdf]o / cWbog  
lfg] x]f] gu/kflnsfsf]kl/ro k|t't ul/Psf]5 .

## \$=! dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf]; fdf]o kl/ro

g]kn ljZj dfg lrqdf !,\$&!\*! ju{ls ld lfg]km c]u6] /x]f]; fgf] /  
; Gb/ dh]ssf]?kdf kl/lrt /x]f]5 . lj sf; sf b]l]n]% lj sf; lfg]df lj efhg  
ul/Psf] xdf] dh] /fhgllts tyf k]f; lgs lx; fjn] !\$ c-rn &% lhNnfd  
ljeflht /x]f]5 . dWbdf-rn lj sf; lfg] c]tu] gf/fofl c-rnsf]; b/d]sd  
lhNnfsf]?kdf dsjfgk/ lhNnf /x]f]kf0G5 . sh lfg]km @\$^ j u{ls ld /x]f]  
of]lhNnf pQ/df sl/j ^^ ls ld nfd]dx]f]ef/t >]vnf / bl]f]tkm{sl/j (@ ls  
ld nfd]r/]k]t /x]f]h]lelq dw]zsf ?kdf kl/lrt 5 . k]s[ts ; f]bo]fn]  
el/k]f{ ; fgf]lhNnfsf]?kdf cj]l:yt o; lhNnfd lz]z/ofddf lxp hDg]@%\*\$  
ld6/sf]pRr e]fu b]v bl]f]df ; d]b] ; txaf6 !^^ ld= x]f]e]fu /x]f]5  
h; n] ubf{xfjfkfgl / jg:ktldf klg lj]jwtf /x]f]5 . ox]f]bl]f] tkm{r/]  
>]vnsf]cf; kf; pi]f, pQ/ tkm{ ; dzl]f]of / zl]f]of u/l dVotof # ls] ; dsf]  
xfjfkfgl kf0G5 eg]jflif\$ ; /b/ @%#% ld= ln j iff{xG5 . lxp]df nflu/f;+  
9sdSs k]ng]o; lhNnfnf0{ ; gu]f]sf]k]s[ts Dolhodsf]?kdf klg lrlgG5 .

gkfnsf]hDdf () hfltsf]-hg]f\_ ; gufef -cls8\_ dWb]o; lhNnfsf]e}uf lj ;  
b]v l; de~HofE ; Ddsf]prf0df hDdf ^@ hfltsf ; gufef kf0G5 .

pQ/tkm(dxef/t >vnf / blif0ftkm{r'}l; aflns kj {sf]sfvdf cjl:yt  
of]lhNnf t/f0af6 /fhwfgl kj zsf]dVo dfu\$]?kdf /x\$]5 . lqej g /fhky /  
dx]b|/fhdfu\$]lgdf]o; lhNnfaf6 bzs]k] { klZrd tyf /fhwfgl sf7df08f}  
cfjfudgdf ; /ntf NofPsf] 5 . o; lhNnfsf] ; b/d\$fd x6\$af6 sh]yfgl-  
kmfv]h, IrTnfE-yfgs]6, sh]yfgl-l; :g]L, kmfv]h-dftflty{ x6} 5f]f] ; dodf  
sf7df08f]kUg]j \$INks af6f] ? ; #fngdf /x\$]5 .

ljZj dfglrqdf 84<sup>0</sup> 41 b]v 85<sup>0</sup> 31 kjL{bzf6t/ / 27<sup>0</sup> 10 b]v 27<sup>0</sup> 40 pQ/L  
clffzdf cal:yt / k] { ; f3F]xb}klZrd tkm(kms\$]cfsf/df /x\$]of]lhNnfn]  
2426 ju{ls=dl lf]km eefu cf]u6\$]5 . o; lhNnfn]g]kn clw/fhosf]sh  
lf]kmsf]1-65 kl'tzt e"efu cf]u6\$]5 . \$ lgjff'g lf], !# 0nfsf, ! gu/kfnsf  
/ \$# uf=j=; /x\$]o; lhNnfsf] ; a66bf 7hf] uf=j=; dgx/L ; a66bf ; fgf]  
uf=j=; s]u6]xf]. hg3g]j sf]cfwf/df ; j66bf e6bf al9 hg3g]j ePsf]uf=j=;  
kdkfy/L xf]eg] ; j66bf sd hg3g]j ePsf]uf=j=; dgx/L xf]. -lhNnf lj sf;  
; ldt, @)^^\_ .

## \$=! P]txfl; s kif

o; lhNnfdf tlg rf/ xhf/ jif{cl3 b]v g}cflbjf;L hghfltsf]?kdf  
b6f]f/ /f0{hfltx? blif0f k]L{jfldtl gbl lsgf/sf]cf; kf; a; f6f; /x\$]egf0{  
5 . t]sflng ; dodf kmk/jf/L uf=j=; = j8f g=+! em/em'] pglx?sf] /fhwfgl  
/x\$]atf0G5 . To; u/L j]tgl uf=j=; =df tdfE hfltsf]/fhfsf]b/jf/ lyof]e6g]  
df6otf / xfn o; lhNnfdf tdfE hfltx?sf]afxNotf /xg' To; sf]k6f0f xg  
; Sg]df6otf 5 . IrTnfE uf=j=; = df km]f k/\$]l; nfn]y g}g/|b] dNn sfnlg  
/fhf xg\eg]Ps dfq k6f0f klg dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf] P]txfl; s ; d]Lsf]kif  
/x\$]ljZj; ug{ ; ls65 . ef/tsf ; d]6 czf\$ gkfnsf]ed0fdf cfp6f lrgf]  
:j?k :yfkf ul/Psf]cZff\$ r]o, lzjfnox?, jh6f/xfL lf]df km]f k/\$]ljle6g

kllrg cflhf/, dlt{ uflkn tyf dlxifkn j zlx?sf ; tttlsf ?kdf /x\$] uflknl  
hftl, To:t}; g j zlo zf; sx?sf] b/af/ dsjfgk/ u9lsf] b/af/, kVjlgf/fo0f  
zfxsf]; ; /fnl lfg, lr; fkfgl u9lsf] b/af/ cflbn] dsjfgk/ lhNnf kllrgsf  
b]v g}Pp6f dxTj k0f{P]txfl; s lfgsf]?kdf /x\$]kl6 ub5 .

o; lhNnfsf]gdfs/of ; g]j zL ktfkl /fhf dS6b ; g]sf]gfddf bzfpg]u/L  
dS6bk/ /flvPsf] / sfnf6t/df dS6bk/ ckez x6} dsjfgk/ ePsf] xf] eGg]  
hg>tl oxFKfInt 5 . of]lhNnf sg}ahf d]L dxfsfnlnf0{/fhwfgl; E hf8g]  
; j\$]]?kdf ln0Gyof]eg]clxn]kVjL /fhdfu\$]lgdf0sf]sf/of s]L cfem]df kg{  
uPsf]5 .

k]0f nlnk/, sfe]/ l; Gwhl klZrddf lrtjg, pQ/df wflbE / sf7df08f}  
; fy}blif0df /f]x6, j/f, k; f{o; lhNnfsf l; dfgf hf]8Psf lhNnf? xg\  
g]kfnf]; j}eGbf j9L tfdfE hf]tsf]j; f]f; /x\$]o; lhNnfdf j]B0f, lfgL,  
g]f/, du/ lk58lPsf]hflt r]kE, k]f, jgsI/of nufot gu/ lfgdf t/f0{; dbfo  
nufot c6o hfthf]tsf]klg pNn]o pkl:ylt /x\$]5 . ljleGg wd{ ; :s[t,  
k/Dk/f, rf8kj?af6 ; ]ht lj]w ; :sf/, ; fdf]hs /xg; xg, kyf k/Dk/f /  
z]lj]lrsf] lj]wtf leq Pstf / ; fdf]hs ; lxi0ftf sfod e0{ cfPsf] o;  
lhNnfaf; L j]lr ; dw/ ; Dj Gw 5 .

b]z}k/fgf]/ t] f]7hf]cfBf]us lfg o; lhNnfdf /x\$]5 . oxFAx/fli60  
lgudx? tyf x6f8f l; d]6 sf/vfgf h:tf 7hf tyf ; fgf u/L &) j6f eGbf a9L  
snsf/vfgfx? 5g\ o; lhNnfsf]75% e'-efu kxf8n]9fs\$]5 .

lrtjg /fli60 lgs'-h / k; f{j6oh6t' cf/lfsf] ; ud :ynsf] ?kdf /x\$]o;  
lhNnfdf yk}k]s]ts dgf]d :ynx? /x\$] 5g\  
To; u/L e} ]uf=j=; b]v pQ/ tkm]sf] 5f6f] b/]df kf0g] h]j s lj]wtf, lr; f]  
xfj fkfgl, nflnu/fF, ; gufef, w] ]sl; dsf]hl8a6lx? /x\$]h]o; lfgnf0{k]s]ts  
; u]xnosf]?kdf lng ; ls65 .

u]s]if lfgdf of] lhNnfsf j]f; Gbfx?sf] cfsif0f j9]klg s]if Joj; fo g}  
oxf]f] dVo Joj; fo xf]. \*@-& k]tzt hgtf s]if Joj; fodf ; m]lg /x\$]f]



kf0G5 . ul/jls}sf/0f pknJw ; ft ; fwgdf kxF gx6f o; lhNnfsf]bu6 Ifqdf  
l; ldt /xg jNbo jfl; Gbf, blnt, khf cflb ju\$flhljgzhl lgtf6t si6kb /x\$fl  
5 . dlxnfsf]cj:yf eg]lk5l8Psf]5 . o; lhNndf \$# uf lj ; / ! gu/kflnsf  
/x\$fl]5 . ; 8sn]g5f]Psf !! j6f uf lj ; x? 5g\lhNnf lj sf; ; ldt, @)^^\_ .

## \$=@ x6f6f gu/kflnsfsf]efu]ns cj:yf

gkfnfsf] dWb efu dWbdf-rn ljsf; Ifq, gf/fo0fl c#n, dsjfgk/  
lhNndf cfBflus gu/sf gfdn]kl/lrt x6f6f gu/ /x\$fl]5 . pQ/df dxgef/t  
kj t >[nf / blif0fdf r/]l; jflns Ifqsf]jlrdf /x\$fl]leql dwz -bg\_ kbzsf  
?kdf of]gu/ kl/lrt 5 . ; d6bl ; txaf6 #)) dl6/ blv #() dl6/ prf0df  
/x\$fl]o; zx/sf]Ifqkmn \$\$=%) ju{ls=dl 5 . of]zx/sf]xfjfkfgl pi0f -lujd\_ /  
; dzltf]of -xp6df\_ /x\$fl]5 . ; dzltf]of xfjfkfglsf] k6fj a9L kg[ePsf]h  
ktem8 k\$fl/sf]jg:klt oxfFkf0G5g\ . o; gu/sf]pQ/ e}]/ dsjfgk/u9L  
uflj ; =, blif0f rl/ofdf0{/ kbdkf]/L uflj ; , k' {xl6of uflj ; / klZrd j ; fdf8L  
uflj ; l; dfgfsf]?kdf /x\$fl]5 . e="pkof]usf lx; fjn]o; gu/sf] sh e="efusf]  
jg Ifqn]@#%, s[if Ifqn]\$%%, gbl tyf ju/n]\$Ü, zx/L Ifqn]&Ü / cfjzfn]!!  
/ cfBflus Ifqn]!)Ü hdlg cf]u6\$fl]5 . oxf6f]df6f]v}f]kmf f] gbl lsgf/df  
anf6]kf6f]/ r/]Ifqdf anf6]s66 df6f]5 . o; gu/sf dVo gblx? /fktl, s/fx  
sv/6l / vfgkfgl pkof]usf bl[6n]; fd/L klg dVo xf]-lhNnf lj sf; ; ldt, @)^^\_ .

lj =; +2043 ; fndf ledkmlaf6 x6f6fdf ; b/d6fd ; f/k15 lhNnf ; b/d6fdfs]  
?kdf /x\$fl]x6f6f dWbdf-rn ljsf; Ifqsf]Ifqlo ; b/d6fdfs]?kdf klg o; nf0{  
ljsf; ug[nlo /flvPsf]h Ifqlo sf6f]ox? oxfF:yfgfgt/0f xg]qmd a9b]5  
h; n] ubf{lbgkltlbg oxf+zx/ls/0f a9b}uPsf]5 . dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf] dh  
jhf/sf]?kdf /x\$fl] x6f6f gu/L ; Gb/ / ; kmf bl]v65 . dsjfgk'/sf] sh  
hg; W6fdWb] lj =; ≠ @)%\* sf] hgu0fgf cg'f/ hDdf 68,482 hg; W6f o;  
gu/Ifqdf a; f]f; ub{cfPsf 5g\,xfn a9b}uPsf]hg; W6f / zx/ls/0fsf sf/0f  
oxfsf]hg; W6f em08}bf]j / ePsf]5 -lhNnf lj sf; ; ldt, @)^%\_ .

**\$#= ; fdlhs cj:yf**

x0f0f gu/sf] ; fdlhs cj:yf ljljwtf /x\$] 5 . cfB]us zx/ tyf  
/fhuf/lzf nflu b]zsf ljle6g lfa6 dflg; x? a; f0{ ; /f0{u/l cfPsf] oxf+  
hftlo, wld\$, ; f:s[ts, n]s / cfly\$ ljljwtf /x\$]5 hg s/fnf0{o; efudf  
rrf{ul/Psf]5 .

**\$#! hflt÷hghflt**

cfB]us gu/ tyf lhlnfsf] ; b/dsfdsf] ?kdf cjl:yt x0f0f gu/kfnsfsf]  
; fdlhs cj:yfdf ljljwtf kf065 . ; j}j 8fx?df ; WofTds ?kdf ; dfg hg; Wof  
g/x]f klq oxf+g]knsf lxdfn, kxf8, t/f0\$ hfthflt, cflbjf;L hghflt  
nufotsf hfltsf]j ; ]f; /x\$]5 . nfk]dv cflbjf;L hghflt, blnt lk5l8Psf  
; dbfosf]klg o; gu/df j ; ]f; /x\$]5 . x0f0f gu/df /x\$]hfltut lj t/0f  
tnsf]tflnsfdf k|t't ul/Psf]5 .

# tfnsf g+!

## hflut hg; Vof lj t/Of

hfthflit	hg; Vof	hfthflit	hg; Vof	hfthflit	hg; Vof	hfthflit	hg; Vof
af\XdOf	@\$!* )	ofbj	#@\$	snjf/	@##	dfnl	%
lfql	!)&#&	sfdl	(%&	7fs/	!)%	tfhk/lof	!
gj f/	!)\$^^	t/f0{ j \XdOf	@!\$	sdl{	!)^	d] ]	!
tfdfE	*\$)#	sfo:y	@\$&	g/f^a	(%	wf] L	@\$
du/	@&)%	bgj f/	@*&	r/fb]	%	lwdfn	(
d'nld	!)&*	7s/l	\$*)	j fbl	\$%	b/f0{	!\$
aflgof	!))!	; fsl{	!(!	r\kfE	!%	j ufnl	!@
/f0{	!&&*	; Gof; L	#\$#	sf0/L	^^	k\hfj L	\$
yf?	\$#%	tnl	#)#	wfgs	#*	lj Gb	&
lf?E	(%&	df8j f/L	#!&	rdf/	%	; gj f/	*)
bdf0{	%( \$	ehh	!\$(	s] 6	!)	dfenl	^#
xnj f0{	#&	; tf/	\$	efb]	%	kxf/L	!*
Df; x/	^	sdfn	@&	; wL	%#	gglof/	@
/fhl	!	/fhkt	((	wfu/	!	ysfnl	\$
lh/h	@	nfxf/	@%	ckl/lrt blnt	##	ckl/lrt hft	#!\$
sh hDdf							^*\$*@

; f] MsGb|o tYofl lj efu, @)%\*

x\fbf gu/kfnsfsf]sh hg; Vof ^\*, \$\*@ /x\$]5 h; d\Wb]j \XdOf, lfql, gj f/ / tfdfE hfltsf]; Vof sdzMa9L /x\$]5 eg]oxf+nfkf]dv hfltx? d] ] lh/h, ; tf/, r\kfE h:tf cflbjf;L klg a; f]f; ub5g\ . o; c\Wbog lfqdf cfe]hdf k/\$f / c\Wbog xg afBL ljleG hfthflit klg /x\$]kf0G5 . t/f0{; dbfosf j \XdOf, ofbj, sfo:y, snjf/, sf0/L, /fhkt nufot cGo hfthfltsf]klg oxf+ pNn]o pkl:ytl /x\$]5 . t/f0{f] cflbjf;L ; d\ yf? lxdfnsf kllrt hflit efb] ysfnl klg /x\$]kf0G5 . o; ul/ kj df /x\$ lwdfn tyf klZrddf kf0g]j fbl hflit nufot cGo hfltx?sf]; d] a; f]f; /x\$]dfly pNn]vt tfnsfaf6 kl6 xG5 . To; sf/Of pNn]vt tfnsfsf cfw/df x\fbf gu/kfnsfdf hflto lj lj wtf /x\$]kf0G5 .

\$=#=@ InE

InEsf cfwf/df xpf8f gu/kflnsfsf]hg; Wof lj t/of l9Dg cg; f/ /x\$]5 .

tflnsf g=@

InEsf cfwf/df hg; Wof lj t/of

qm; ≠	lj j /of	hg; Wof	kl zt
!	dlxnf	##,!^@	\$*=\$@ Ü
@	k?if	##,#@)	%!=%* Ü
	hDdf	^*,\$*@	!)) Ü

; f| Ms@b|o tYofl lj efu, @)%\*

dfly p|N|vt tflndf cg; f/ InEsf cfwf/df hg; Wof lj t/ofsf]cj :yfnf0{xpf{ xpf8f gu/kflnsfdf /x\$]sh hg; Wof ^\*,\$\*@ dWb]dlxnf ##,!^@ -\$\*=\$@Ü\_ / k?if ##,#@) -%!=%\*Ü\_ /x\$]5 .

\$=#=# wd{

c|Wog lfq|eq /x\$] lj leGg wd{dfGg]dflg; x?sf]lj j /of tnsf]tflnsfdf p|N|v ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g=#

wfld\$ cfwf/df hg; Wof lj t/of

S ; ≠	wd{	hg; Wof	hg; Wof -Ü_
!	lxGb"	%,,\$)^	*%=@*
@	j f7	*,#^\$	!@=@!
#	0Znfd	!,&)*	!=%&
\$	0; f0	\$&)	)=^*
%	ls/fE	\$!	)=)%
^	hg	!\$	)=)@
&	lzv	@	)=))@
*	c6o	!)&	)=!%
	hDdf	^*,\$*@	!))

; f| Ms@b|o tYofl lj efu, @)%\*

o; cllbog lfgdf lxb' wdfj ndj lx? sf] j fxNotf /x\$]5 cyft\lxb' wd{dfgg} dflg; x? \*%=@\* kl|tzt /x\$] 5g\ j f4 wdfj ndj ldf !@=@! kl|tzt /x\$] 5g\ To:t}0Znfd wdfj ndj lx? !=%& kl|tzt /x\$] 5g\eg]0; f0, ls/fE, hg, lzv / c6o wd{dfgg}dflg; x? thgf|ds ?kdf sd /x\$] 5g\ o; cllbog lfgdf lxbx? lxb' wd{ul}y cg; f/ h6d, d[o; lj j fx tyf c6o ; :sf/x? ; ~rfng ug{ub}5g\ lj le6g ; fdf|hs /|tl|j fh, kyf, k/Dk/f tyf k|ngx? wdfj cfwf/t /x\$] 5g\ o; lfgdf klg pRr a|xdf, lfg| hftdf bf0hf|kyf k/Dk/fut lj j fx k2ltdf /x\$] kf065 . lxb' j }bs lj lwaf/f ul/g} dful lj j fx k2lt /x\$] sg} klg hflto ; dbfodf sxl g sxl wfd6 dNodf cfwf/t khf, kf7, o1 / bfg xg}ub6 . o; } cg; f/ sfo{ul/b}cfPsf|h} lxb' ; dbfodf b}l b} tfsf|khf, d7, dl6b/, j t bfg cflb k|ng Joj xf/df /x\$]k|olf cgelt ug{kf065 . o; }u/L j f4dful{; dbfodf j f4 ul}y j f wdkbsf cfwf/df lj le6g ; :sf/ k2lt /x\$]kf065 . j} flxs sfodf lxb' wd{sf}yf}k6fj k/|klg s6f k|fn}s6l klfsf lrQ j emf0{l j j fx ug{k|ng /x\$]5 . o; wfd6 ; dbfodf dlxnfnf0{dx}j lbPsf}kf065 . 0Znfd wd{c6o wd{e6bf a9l s6/ b}v65 . j} flxs kl|s6f lxb' ; # ldNg}eP klg o1 cflb x6g, k|o ; a}wfd6 sfo{x? dl:h6df ug{ul/65 . of} ; Dk6fodf 0bh|kmt/, j sl/b, /dfhfg h:tf rf8kj {? dfgg}ul/65 . o; }u/L ls|Zrog wd{dfgg}; dbfodf wfd6 s6/tf ge0 0Zj/ kl|tsf}lj Zj f; df lj le6g sfo{tyf dNo df6otf /Vg}u/\$} kf065 . rf8kj {tyf ; :sf/ vr{6og xg}sf/of j t fpb}o; cllbog lfgsf lj le6g hfltx? 0; f0 wdfj k}z u/\$} kf065 . o; /L ; a} wd{ ; Dk6foalr wfd6 ; lxi0ftf /x\$]sf/of x6f6fnf0{wfd6 lj lj wtfleq Pstf ePsf}lfg dfgg ; ls65 .

### \$-\$= cfly\$ cj :yf

o; cllbog lfgsf}cfly\$ ls6fsnfkdf kd|v s{|f g}/x\$]5 eg}pBf|, Jofkf/sf ; fy}c6o ; }f ; Da6wL Joj ; fox? klg ; ~rfngdf /x\$]kf065 . sg}klg lfgsf}cfly\$ ls6fsnfk Toxfsf}xfj fkfgl, df6f} vlgh / dfgj ; #fwgsf}cfwf/df to x65g\; fy}To; lfgdf /x\$] ; du| ; f| ; fwgsf}pkoQm ; e|hg u/L nufgl ug{ ; s6f c|dbfglsf}lglZrttf /xg} x6f ; fxl cg; f/ g}cfly\$ ls6fsnfkx?

; ~rfng xg] ub5g\ . o; cllbog lřđdf /xšf ljleġ cfly\$ lsřfsnfknf0{  
ljleġ pkzlifšdf /vL k|t't ul/Psf]5 .

\$=\$!= s[if

xřřf gu/kflnsfdf \$&@\$ k|tzt hg; wof s[if Joj ; fodf ; ñlg /xšf  
5g\ o; lřđdf sh eldsf]\$% k|tzt elddf vřlkftl tyf s[if Joj ; fo ul/Psf]  
5 . s[if Joj ; fosf nflu xřřf gu/sf] j 8f g+!! , j 8f g+% , ^ , & / \* df  
km/flsnf]7fřx? /xšf 5g\ j 8f g+ \* s[ifsf lx; fan]pj { df6f]ġog /xšf] lřđ  
dflgġ5 . j 8f g+% , ^ , & / \* df s/f{vřřf j/k/sf sřl l; řf0{of]o hluřdf wfg  
vřl ul/ġ5 / /řkln]l; řt !! g+j 8f dVo s[if of]o 5 . cġo :yfgdf zx/ tyf  
cfřflus sfo{ePsf]5 . o; gu/df s[if Joj ; fodf klġ vřl dfq gu/l ljleġ  
kzkfng, sv/f kfng, df5fkfng / 5\$}Joj ; fo ; ~rfngdf /xšf] kf0ġ5 . o;  
cllbog lřđdf /xšf 3/w/lx?df ckgf0Psf] s[if tyf s[if Joj ; fosf]cj :yfnf0{  
lgDg tflnsfdf k|t't ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+\$

cllbog lřđdf s[ifsf]cj :yf

S ; +	hlj sřřfřđsf] lřđ	3/w/l	k tzt
!	s[fl	vřl dfq	@,\$) *
@		kzkfng	!^=* \$
#		sv/f kfng	#\$ \$
\$		vřl / kzkfng	!^(
%		vřl / sv/f kfng	!^*
^		kz' / sv/f kfng	!*-&%
&		vřl, kz' / sv/f kfng	@\$(
*	uř s[fl	ol sřx gřgř?	!#!
		hDdf	)=(!
			!\$,@&!
			%)@&%
			!))

; řř Msřb]o tYofl ljefu, @)%\*

o; tflnsf cg' f/ cllbog lřđdf /xšf] !\$@&! 3/w/ldWb] s[if Joj ; fodf  
^&\$@ / uřs[if Joj ; fosf &%@( 3/w/l ; ñlg /xšf 5g\ . o; /l ljleġ ; řř /

;fwgsf]kxfsf cfwf/df v]l dfq ge0{kzxfng tyf sv/fkfnaf6 Aoj ; fosf] ?kdf ; ~rfng u/l cfDbfglsf] kðv >f]sf] ?kdf ckgf0 cfly\$ :t/df j[4 Nofpg]kðf; u/\$f]b]v65 . ; fdf6o 3/ 3/8l xg]h]klg sv/f tyf kzxfng u/l o; Ifqdf bw, c08f / df; ' lj qml ug] u/\$f] kf065 . bDw Joj ; fodf ; Ælg s[fsx?n]; xsf/l lj sf; u/\$f]kf065 . ; fy}gu/df / glhs cf; kf; sf :yfgdf sv/f kfng Joj ; fo Joj! :yt ug] kðlg ul/Psf] 5 . o; \$f] kmn :j ?k s[fsx? t/sf/l ; fy} j xafnl Joj ; fodf nfu\$] b]v65 / hDdf \$&=@\$ kl|tzt] of] Joj ; fo ckgfPsf]kf065 .

### \$-\$=@= pBf]u

pBf]u tyf cfBf]us lqmfnsnfkn]cfly\$ cj :yfsf]klxrfg lbg]ub\$ . hlt j 9l hgziQm cfBf]us lqmfnsnfkdf ; Ælg /x65g dhs tyf Ifqsf] cfDbfglsf] ; f]l :t/df pRr x65 / :t/lo hljgz]hlsf]lj sf; xg]ub\$ . gkfn]sf]lj le6g cfBf]us zx/ d]b]xðf klg Ps kðv cfBf]us zx/ xf]. of]zx/ blif0f tkm(r/] kj \$ >[nf / pQ/tkm(dxef/t kx8sf]svdf cj! :yt 5 . w]}cuf8l g}xðf cfBf]us Ifqsf] :yfkf e0 oxf+Joj! :yt ?kn]pBf]ux? ; ~rfng u/\$f]kf065 . o; Ifqdf p]kfbgsf ; xof]ul ; fdull, vfBf6g ; fdull, pkef]uh6o kbfi{lgdf0f ug] lj le6g pBf]ux? /x\$ 5g\ xðf cfBf]us Ifqdf @)@\$ ; fndf ; j {kyd gkfn 6f]fsf]sDkgf kf= ln= :yfkf u/l xfn ; Dd &\$ j 6f pBf]ux? o; Ifqdf /x\$ 5g\ / \$))) dflg; n] k]olf ?kdf /fhuf/l kfPsf 5g\ . kl5Nnf] cfBf]us u0fgf cg; f/ xðf cfBf]us Ifq Joj :yfkf lnld6\$sf]tYofIn]lgdf0flwg !!, rfn' \$\* / j6b /x\$]!% pBf]u /x\$ 5g\ xðf cfBf]us Ifq afix/ c6o :yfgdf xðf l; d06 pBf]u, olg]ne/ h:tf 7hf pBf]ux? ; d] ; ~rfngdf /x\$ 5g\

xðf cfBf]us Ifqsf j6b pBf]u d]b] sk8f pBf]un] o; Ifqsf w]h0{ /fhuf/l lbg]sf ; fy} ; ltsk8sf] cfoftdf s6f]l u/l /x\$}cj :yfdf u0f: t/sf] cefj df ; 'ltsk8fn]j hf/ gkf0Psf]sf/0f / /fhg]ts lv#ftfgl / sRrf kbfi\$] cfoftaf6 sk8sf]d]b] j 9l kg{uPsf]h]pBf]u j6b eof]. o; /l o; Ifqsf]pBf]u lj le6g sf/0fn]j6b ePsf 5g\ # \$ j 6f pBf]ux?df ; /sf/sf]k0f{?kdf nfufgl]sf]

lx:; f /x\$]d\o]!% pBf\ aGb 5gV ef/t tyf gllh ?kdf ; #flnt # cGo pBf\ jGb 5g\ vf; u/L o; lqsf ; /sf/L nufgl df lx:; f ePsf pBf\ j 9L jGb xb} hfgdf ; /sf/sf] cl:y/tfsf] cj:yf, kl/j tglzn cfBflus glt / kl:t:kwL{xg g; Sg' dVo sf/of bl\G5 .

x\$df /x\$ 7hf pBf\ux?df x\$ l; d\6 pBf\ -@)## :yfkf, Plzog k\6, dxzIQm ; lk P08 s} 0=, jg:ktl Eo," P; Kofs\hE, x\$ blw lj t/of cfo\hg, sfl\ub kf\ndf\ne, g\zgn ; fl\ 0G8l:6k kl =n=, g\kn 6f] fsf] sDkgL xg\ . To:t}cGo vfB, sfi7, lj o/, sk8f, lj :s6, lgdf\ ; fdullsf ; fy}lj leGg pBf\ux? klg 5g\ ol d\o]x\$ l; d\6 pBf\ cfBflus lq eGb j flx/ cf^g}kOf{ :j fldj sf] lqkmdf lgdf\ e0{ ; /sf/sf] ; :yfgsf] ?kdf ; ~rflnt pBf\ xf] . o; /L x\$df /x\$ lj leGg cfBflus kl\ti7fgn] oxfB] ; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ hghlj gdf /fd]k\j hdfPsf]5 / /fli6@ cfDbfgldf k\olf kmfObf k\ofpb}/fli6@ klxrfgsf]?kdf x\$ cfBflus lq uOfg e0 /fv\$]5 . -gu/ ; \*gf s\|b/,@)^% .

\$=\$=#= lj IQo ; :yf

x\$df cfBflus kl\ti7fg, oftfoft ; Jf, Jofkf/ ; fy} ; JfhGo Aoj ; fo ; ~rfngdf /x\$]n] nufgl kj fxsf lglDt lj IQo ; :yfx?sf] lj sf; xb}cfPsf]5 . lj IQo ; :yfx? lglfk ; sng Cof nufglsf ; fy}z\ / lj t/Ofaf6 k\l j hf/nf0{ lj :tf/ u/L nufgl df k\ ; fyg ug\ub5g\ . ol lj Qlo ; :yfx?sf] lj sf; cfk\ cfly\$ lj sf; sf] ; r's klg xf] . o; /L x\$df lj leGg ; /sf/L, lghL, ; fdbfols tyf cw{/sf/L lj Qlo ; :yfx?sf] lj sf; xB} cfPsf 5g\h; sf] lj j/of tnsf] tflnsdf k\|t't ul/Psf]5 .



tflnsf g=%

c\lbog lfqsf lj lQo ; :yfsf]lj j /of

qm ; +	lj lQo ; :yf tyf ; xsf/l	; Vof
!	lj bzl nufgl /x\$]j \$	%
@	; /sf/l :j fldTj /x\$]j \$	%
#	krf0gfg; sDkgl	@
\$	lj sf; j \$	!)
%	; xsf/l ; :yfx?	%%
^	0G; %; sDkgl	*
hDdf		*%

; f] Mgu/ ; %gf s(lb, @)^%

dfly pNn]vt tflnsf cg' f/ o; c\lbog lfqdf gkfn j ufnbz j \$, P; a= cf0€ gllj n j \$, :6df08; {rf68{h:tf lj bzl nufgl /x\$]j \$sf]; Vof %, gkfn s} k/fgf] / ; /sf/l :j fldTj /x\$] gkfn j \$ Inld6\$sf ; fy} j fl0fHo j \$ / s[lf lj sf; j \$x?sf]; Vof % /x\$]5 . nldj gl j \$, j \$ ckm sf7df08f}+; 4fy{lj sf; a\$, 0Ge]6d06, lqmio a\$, Pe/]6, cGgk0f{ 0Gkrf:6Sr/ 8enkd06, cNkf0g, nufotsf lj sf; a\$x? !), kl:t:kwf{ds ?kdf j rt ; sng / C0f nufgl ub} cfPsf krf0gfg; sDkglx? @, ; xsf/l ; :yfx? %% / lj df sDkglx? \* j6f u/l hDdf \*% j6f lj lQo ; :yfx? ; ~rflnt /x\$] 5g\ o; /l oxf+; ~rflnt a\$ tyf lj Qlo ; :yfx?n] hgtfnf0{ cfly\$ ?kdf ; lqmo xg] jftj /of lbb} cfPsf 5g\ . To:t}hgtf; + /x\$] ; fg] khlnf0{art tyf C0fsf ?kdf kl/rfng u/l k}olf ?kdf ; mlg ; b:ox?n] krf0bf k}kt ug] p2]o ; lxt cfly\$ ; lqmotfsf nflu ; ~rflnt ; xsf/lx?n] 5f0f] ; dodf x0f\$fsf] ; j} lfqdf kxF k%ofPsf] 5 eg] nufgl tyf j rtdf lgs}7hf]of]ubfg klg lbPsf]5 / ; xsf/lx? lj :tf/ xB}k]o\$ kzf / ju0f kxF j 9fPsf]kf065 . ; du0f oxf+/x\$] ; Dk0f[lj Qlo ; :yfx?n]o; lfqdf ; ~rflnt pBf] tyf Aoj ; fo k46gdf dxTj k0f{of]ubfg k%ofPsf 5g\

\$=\$=\$ kzf

c\lbog lfq bzs}k0v cfBf]us lfq ePsf] sf/of o; lfqdf 7hf pBf] nufot s[lf, ; fg] 3/h' pBf], x0n Joj ; fo, Jofk/ -vb] tyf 7hf, oftoft,

; #f/ ; ]f, lgdf0f ; Dj Gwl sfo{x?df oxf5f dflg; x? ; mlg /x\$} kf0G5 . o; gu/df j }z s /f]huf/df hfg\$} ; }of cTolws dfqdf j [4 xb}u0/x\$} 5 . l5d\$}l dh's ef/tsf ; fy}; dG|kf/sf b} / vf8l dh's, dn]zof cflbdf oxf5f o}f hgziQm /f]huf/sf nflu lj b]zPsf]kf0G5 .

c}bog lq}sf dflg; x? s]if / u} s]if k}zdf ; mlg /x\$} 5g\ s]if jfx\$ c}o Joj ; fo, Jofkf/, pB]u, gf\$/L, xfn, oftfoft, ; #f/ ; ]fsf ; fy}lj leGg lj Qlo lq}nf0{k}zsf ?kdf ckgfPsf hg; dbfosf]tYofl tnsf]tflnsdf k}tt ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+^

c}bog lq}sf]k}z}ut cj:yf

qm ; +	k}z}ut lq}x?	; }of	kl}zt
!	lgdf0f	!^%	!=%
@	Jofkf/	@,)^^(	!\$=\$( #)@
#	oftfoft	#)@	@=!!
\$	gf\$/L	!,@)@	*=\$@
%	s]if	^,&\$@	\$&=@\$
^	c}o	#,&(!	@^=%^
	h}df	!\$,@&!	!)

; f] Ms]b} tYofl lj efu, @)%\*

o; c}bog lq}df /x\$} h}df !\$,@&! 3/w/Ld}l] lgdf0f Joj ; fodf ; 8s, e}g, kh kh]f j f]sf] 7\$sk\$} ug] sfodf !^%, ; fgf 7hf lj leGg Jofkf/df nfu\$} @,)^^(, ; /sf/L tyf c}o gf\$/ldf ; mlg !@)@, oftfoft lq}df sfo}t #)@, s]if Joj ; fodf ^,&\$@, / c}o Joj ; fo- j }z s /f]huf/, b]gs Hofnfbf/ldf, df5f dfg] bfp/f j ]g] lu\$} sbg]sfodf #,&(! 3/w/Lsf dflg; x? ; mlg ePsf 5g\ o; /l o; c}bog lq}sf]k}z}ut cj:ydf lj lj wtf /x\$}kf0G5 .

## \$=%= cWbog lfgsf]z]fs cj :yf

lzlff dfgj lhjgsf]dh cfwf/ xf]; fy}lzlff ; du|lj sf; sf]dxTj kOf{k}fwf/ klg xf]. dfglj o lj sf; sf] dxTj kOf{; }sssf ?kdf /x\$] lzlffn] dfgj ; #fwg pRr jgfpq / ; Eotfsf]lj sf; ug{dxTj kOf{eldsf v]h\$]xG5 . sgklg :yfg, lfg / /fi6sf]; fdfhs tyf cfly\$ lj sf; sf]cj :yf hgtsf]; lk, oflotf, lfdtf / lqmf]zntfsf]cfwf/df to xG5 h; nf0{lzlffn] dxTj kOf{ofubfg lbg]ub5 . xof\$df lzlff lj sf; sf nflu ljleGg :t/ / txsf z]fs ; :yfx? ; ~rfngdf /x\$ 5gV ; f]L cg; f/ ; flf/tfsf]cj :yf / hgziQmsf]cj :yf to ePsf]5 . o; cWbog lfgdf pRr lzlffsf]nflu ; j}Gbf k'/fgf]/ Psdq ; /sf/L SofDk; sf] ?kdf jg lj 1fg cWbog ; :yfg /x\$] 5 . dsjfgk/ SofDk; k'/fgf]; fdbflos SofDk; xf]. lqejg lj Zj lj Bfno; u cfj 4 of] SofDk; n)@)#% ; fnb]v g}o; lfgsf]j flOfHo lj ifodf cfj Zos hgziQm tof/ ub]cfPsf]/ xfn ljleGg lj ifox?df hgziQm p]kfbg ub]cfPsf]5 . To; u/L oxf+gllh :t/df ; ~rflnt xof\$ :sh ckm Dofg]hd06 tyf ; fl]; on ; fOG; ] / csf]; fdbflos SofDk; xof\$ SofDk; ; ~rfng e0{lzlff lj sf; df dxTj kOf{ofubfg lbb}cfPsf]kfOG5 . tnsf]tflnsdf o; cWbog lfgsf z]fs ; :yfx?sf]lj j /of pNny ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g=&

cWbog lfgsf]z]fs ; :yfsf]lj j /of

S ; +	z]fs ; :yf	;/sf/L	gllh	; fdbflos	hDdf
!	kfylds	!@	@@	!	#%
@	lgDg dflWlds	#	@	!	^
#	dflWlds	%	!@	!	!*
\$	pRr dflWlds	%	@	-	&
%	pRr tx	!	@	#	^
	hDdf	@^	\$)	^	&@

; fl] Mgu/ ; }gf s]b, @)^%

dfly pNn]vt tfinsf cg! f/ hDdf &@ j6f z]f; ;yfx?dWb]kfylds txdf  
; /sf/L !@, gllh @@ / ; fdbflos ! u/L hDdf #%, lgDg dWblds txdf ; /sf/L #,  
gllh @ / ; fdbflos ! u/L hDdf ^, dWblds txdf ; /sf/L %, gllh !@ /  
; fdbflos ! u/L hDdf !\*, pRr dWblds txdf ; /sf/L % / gllh @ u/L hDdf &  
/ pRr txdf ; /sf/L !, gllh @ / ; fdbflos # u/L hDdf ^ j6f ; ~rflnt 5g\  
cWbog Ifq gu/ ePsf]lghl lzIffsf]xf]j fhl rn]f]h]; /sf/L eGbf gllh :t/df  
j9L kfylds nufot dWblds lj Bfno /x]f] kf0G5 . ; fdbflos lj Bfno /  
; /sf/L lj Bfnox?sf] e]ts k]f]f/sf] lj sf; thgf]ds ?kdf Gog /x]f] 5 .  
; /sf/L / ; fdbfols lj Bfonx? lgDg ju]dfq cWbog ug]ynf]f]?kdf ?kdf  
kl/oft xb}u0/x]f]5 . lghl Ifqsf lj Bfnox?df pRr / dWbd ju]f dfg; x?n]  
cf^gf jfnjRrfx? k9fpg] x]f] lzIffdf k]6; G ju6 lj e] ePsf] k]6 ?kdf  
b]V65 . o; /L x]f]f] /x]f] lj leG SofDk; x?df xfn cfP/ lzIff, ; dfhzf:q  
dfgjzf:q, z]f; kl/of]hgf Joj:yfkg, jfl0fHozf:q lj ifodf :gftsf]/ lzIff  
lj sf; ePsf]5 h; n]ubf{; fwf/of lj ifosf]l8uul x]f]; n ug{klg x]f]faf6 j flxl/g'  
kg]cj:yfaf6 dlQm ldn]f]5 . jglj 1fg cWbog ; :yfg oxf]f]Ps dfq ; /sf/L  
SofDk; xf]cGo pRr lzIffsf k]j lws lzIffno 5g]g\  
o; cWbog Ifqdf ^\*, \$\* @ hg; Wof dWb]k9g n]g ; Sg]u/L ; flf/tf \$\$,%!\$  
cyf] ^% k]tzt /x]f]5 . h; df dlxf ; flf/tf !&, ^^ ( cyf] %#=@\* k]tzt /  
k?if @^, (#% cyf] &^=@^ k]tzt ; flf/tf b/ /x]f]5 . -x]f]f] gu/ ; rgf s]b/.

### \$=^ cWbog Ifq]sf]e]ts k]f]f/x?

e]ts k]f]f/nf0{ ; du| lj sf; tyf dfgj lj sf; sf] cfwf/lznfsf] ?kdf  
ln0G5 . o; sf] lj sf; ; xl 9uaf6 xg ; s]f dfq hgtfn]cf^gf]; f] / ; fwgnf0{  
; xl 9un]kl/rfng u/L cfly\$ tyf dfgjlo lj sf; ug{; Sb5g\  
o; cWbodf  
cWbog Ifq]sf]e]ts k]f]f/sf]cj:yf / o; af6 o; Ifq]sf hgtfn]kfPsf ; jf  
; ljwfsf jf/df ; dfGo ?kdf kl/ro]ds lj j/of k]t]l lj leG zlif\$df ul/Psf]  
5 .

## \$^=! oftfoft

kj fvf/ lj sf; sf] dxTj k0f{ lfg cfu6g] oftfoft lfg dlb] xdf] h:tf] ekl/j llt /fi6sf nflu ; 8s oftfoft g}kdV /x\$]x65 . o; cllbog lfg @)!# ; fndf lgdff e0{; jf k%of0{/x\$]lqe]g /fhky / dx|b|/fhdfu\$]; ud :ynsf] ?kdf /x\$fn]/fhosf]lj leGg ef]llhs lfg; u ; Dj gw /Vg x6f8fnf0{; 3fp ku\$] 5 . x6f8fsf] dVo s|bdf ol b0{/fhdfu\$]; ud x65 / t/f0{ ef/t ; Dd klG dVo eG; f/ tyf gkfnsf] Jofkl/s 9f\$] lj/uh ; Dd of] lqe]g /fhkyn] x6f8fnf0{ hf8b} hfg] x6f x6f8fn] gkfnsf] kj {klZrd / /fhwfgl nufot o; lhNnfsf lj leGg uflj ; nf0{klg dxTj k0f{; lj wf lbPsf]5 . x6f8fsf] Jofkf/, pBfu kj wgd dxTj k0f{ eldsf vlg] ol b0{/fhdfu{xg\ / o; lhNnfsf] ; b/dsf d x6f8faf6 sh\yfgl-krfv]h, lrTnfE-yfgs]6, sh\yfgl-l; :g]l x6} 5f6f] ; dodf sf7df08f]klg]j \$Nks af6f? ; #fngdf /x\$]5 . x6f8f zx/ blv eldknbl ; lkE, kmk/jf/l l7ug, kbdkfy/l xfoluf8f ; Dd hf8g]lj leGg ; xfos ; 8sx? lj sf; ePsfh]; 8s oftfoftn]Jofkl/s lj sf; df d2t u/\$]5 .

gu/ lfgdf ; 8s oftfoftdf snffkq]; 8s /fhdfu{; lxt ^) ls=d=, ule]h /f8 %@ ls=d=, sRrl ; 8s &) ls=d=, uf76f]@( ls=d= lklk; l :nfj 9nf0{!^ ls=d= / uf76f]af6f]@( ls=dl= /x\$]5 . sRrl ; 8s tyf 9nnf0{:t/f]gtl ul/g] cfollhgx? ; #fngdf 5g\ . cf8flus lfg tyf x6f8f l; d]6 pBfu lfgdf ; fj hlgS ; 8s lgdff tyf ; Def/ ug{gu/kfnsf tyf x6f8f l; d]6 sf/vfgfn] klG ofubfg lbPsf]kf065 . o; gu/ lfgdf ofq] fxs ; fwg 6]k' df0qmf]j ; , l/S; f cflb xg\ / oftfoftsf ; fwgx?nf0{Aojl:yt ?kdf ; ~rfngsf nflu gf/fo0fl oftfoft Joj ; fol ; 3 nufot lj leGg ; 3x? ; ~rfngdf /x\$] 5g\h; n]ofq] fxs ; jf/l ; fwg tyf dfnj fxs 68 Joj ; folx?nf0{cToflws dfqdf ; u]7t u/\$] kf065 . b7sf lj leGg zx/df hfg ofq] fxs oftfoft ; fwgx? x6f8faf6 ; #fng x65 .

\$^=@ ; Rgf tyf ; #f/

cfwlgS ; dfhsf] lrgf/L tyf ; Eo ; dfhsf] c#sf ?kdf ; Rgf tyf ; #f/sf] lj sf; nf0{ln0G5 ; fy}of] ; fdfhs lj sf; sf]j } flgs cfwf/ klg xf]. dfgj lo cfj Zostf cfkndf /x\$]f] 1fg / ; Dj Gwj f6 k/f kg]x#f] 1fg lj 1fg cfbfg kbfgsf ; fy}lj leGg lfgut / ; #yfut dfgj ; Dj Gwsf lj sf; / ; xof]usf nflu ; Rgf cfj Zos /xG5 . k|t ; Rgxf? cfj :oQmf cg' f/ k| f/sf nflu lj leGg dfWbdaf6 ; #f/ xg klg ; dfhsf lglDt clt cfj Zos 5 . dflg; sf]1fg, lj j\$ / lj rf/sf] k| f/ klg ; #f/ xf] eg] cf]flus lj sf; , Jofkf/ lj :tf/ , ; fj flgs ; Rgf#f/f dfgj clwsf/ ; Af0f cflbsf] cfwf/df ; Rgf tyf ; #f/sf] pkoQm Joj :yf ; Rf? xgk5{. clWbog lfg x#f#f ; Rgf tyf ; #f/df cu| / x#f]cfPsf] 5 . o; clWbog lfgdf ; #f/sf nflu xhfs, kqklqsf, 6lnkrfg, Odh, 0G6/g# , ^ofS; , /lBof] l6=el, Pkm Pd, rnlrq 3/ cflb h:tf dfWbd / Joj :yfx? /x\$]f] kf0G5 .

o; zfw clWbogsf] lfg x#f#f gu/kflnsfdf gkfn 6lnsdn]@)^% ; fn; Dd PS; r(h lfdtf \*))) nf0G, lj tl/t 6lnkrfg %,%) yfg, kf]6k\$ df]f0n !))) yfg eGbf a9L, lk# df]f0n !),))) yfg eGbf a9L, l; l8PdP @%) yfg u/L hDdf krfg ; Wof @&,) eGbf a9L lj t/0f u/\$]f]5 . o; W/L gu/ ; Rgf s[b]!, Odh 0G6/g# ^, ; f0j/ Sofkm] !), Pkm Pd /lBof] ; #fng %, xhfs @, blgs kqklqsf %, ; fj flgs k':tsfnox? \*, 6lnkrfg sDkgl # /x\$]f] 5g\ . ol ; j} ; Rgf ; #f/ jfx\$ /fli6# klsfx? ; j} x#f#fdf k|t xg] u/\$]f] 5 / zx/L jftfj/0fsf ; Rgf ufld0f lfg; Dd k%ofpg]sfo{6lnkrfg ; j]fn]u/\$]f]5 -gu/ ; Rgf s[b/@)^^\_ .

o; clWbog lfgdf ; ~rfInt kqklqsf ; fy}cG6 ; Rgf / ; #f/sf dfWbdx? tnsf tflnsdf k|tt ul/Psf]5 .

## tflnsf g+\*

6]hkmfj jfx\$ c6o ; r'gf tyf ; #f/sf]lj j /offlds cj:yf

qm ; +	; r'gf tyf ; #f/ dflabd	; Vof
!	gu/ ; r'gf s]b	!
@	b]gs klqsf	%
#	; fktflxs klqsf	@
\$	cw{; fktflxs klqsf	!
%	Pkm Pd /]Bof]	%
^	0d]h 066/g6 k]ef08; {	^
&	; f0j / Sofkm]	!)
*	; fj h]gs k':tsfno	*
hDdf		#*

; f]t Mgu/ ; r'gf s]b|@)^^

dflj p]n]vt tflnsf cg' f/ x6f6f gu/kflnsfdf Pp6f gu/ ; r'gf s]b|«% j 6f b]gs klqsf, @ j 6f ; fktflxs klqsf, Pp6f cw{ fktflxs klqsf, % j 6f Pkm Pd /]Bof] ^ j 6f 066/g6 ; j]f !) j 6f ; f0j / Sofkm] tyf \* j 6f ; fj h]gs k':tsfnox? ; ~rflnt /x\$]f 5g\ o; If6df s]f / dnb/ If6df ; r'gf k]fxsf] kxF 6og /x\$]f]5 . ; r'gf klj lwsf If6df ; #7t ; #yfx?n]oxf+; r'gf Joj :yfkf / k] f/0fsf] Joj :yf ldnf0{ ; fdf]hs ; Dj 6w / lj sf; df of]ubfg lbPsf] kf065 . sDKo6/ Pzfl]; P; g g]kfn -Sofg\_ dsjfgk/n]klg ; r'gf klj lwsf If6df lj le6g sfo6mdx? dfkmt o; If6df of]ubfg lbb}cfPsf]kf065 .

### \$=^# lj Bt

cfly\$ lj sf; sf]nflu ckl/xfo{phfz]lQmsf ?kdf /x\$]f]lj B't z]Qm cfw]gs ; dfh lj sf; sf] dxTj k0f{ c# xf] . dfgj lj sf; sf] nflu cfjZos k]f]f/ ; #fngdf cfwf/e't sfo{ub}lj B'tn]cf]B]lus lj sf; ug{; lsg]x6f of]lj sf; sf] dxTj k0f{cfwf/ :tDe ag\$]f]5 . g]k]ndf /x\$]f]ckf/ hn; f]af6 w}]lj B't p]k]fbg ug{; lsg] lfdtf /x\$]f]5 . oxf+Aofkt /x\$]f]u/lj / klj lwsf] cefj n] cfjZos

dfqfdf lj B't pTkfbg ug{g; sl cfj :os dfqfdf pknAw xg ; s\$]5. lj B'tlo  
pBf]u wGbf / ; ]f ; fwgx? ; #fngdf lj B'tsf]dfu j 9L /x\$]o; If]df lj B'tsf]  
sdln]7hf pBf]uf0{k]olf pTkfbgdf c; / u/\$]5 / cGo If]sf ; j f]Of lj sf;  
sfo]f lj B'tn] v]h\$] dxTj kOf{ eldsf 5 . @)%\* ; fnsf] ; j ]fOf cg' f/ o;  
cWbog If]df /x\$]!\$&! 3/w/L dWb]!#;!&@ 3/w/Ldf lj B't ; ]f ku\$]5 . o;  
If]df /fli6 k] f/Of nf0gaf6 cB]us / u]x:y u/L sh (\* (# yfg ld6/ lj t/Of  
ul/Psf]5 . o; /L lj tI/t lj B'tdf yk dfu e0 /x\$]5 / ; fj h]gs ; :yfg tyf  
pBf]u k]ti7fgdf /fli6 k] f/Ofaf6 lnOPsf] nf0gaf6 ; xfos ld6/ lj t/Of ug]  
ul/Psf]5 . o; /L pBf]u, Jofk/, ; #f/, lzIff tyf :jf:Yosf]/ vfg]kfgl ; lj wf  
cfbsf]lj sf; ug{lj B'tn]dxTj kOf{ eldsf v]h\$]5 . o; If]df cB]us If]sf  
nflu jgfOPsf]!\$ d]fj f6 yd] knf6 klg j Gb / /fli6 lj B'tdf s6f]L ul/Psf]  
cB]us pTkfbgdf c; / ku\$]b]V65 .

xfn lj B't lj t/Ofdf b]VPsf]nf\$; ]B]sf]cj :yfn]7hf pBf]ux? aGb xg]  
cj :yfdf ku\$] 5g\eg]; a\$]b]gs hljg si6s/ aGb}u0/x\$]5 .

**\$^=\$ vfg]kfgl**

vfg]kfgl dfgj hljgsf] ; h]j gl tyf ; Dem]f ug{g; lsg]cfj :oQmf xf]. of]  
dfgj sf]cfwf/et cfj :oQmf ePsf]h]/ b]gs Joj xfl/s sfo{; #fng ug{cfj Zos  
5 . k]o\$ pTkfbg If] / ; ]f If]df vfg]kfglsf]ckl/xfo]f s; h]gsfg{; Sbg .  
; f]L cg' f/ sg]kg :yfg / If]sf]lj sf; sf] nflu lglZrt :yfgdf vfg]kfgl  
Joj:yf ; hf? / ; he xg h?/L x65 .

o; cWbog If]df vfg]kfgl cGo zx/sf] thgdf /fd]Joj :yf 5 . g]kn  
vfg]kfgl ; :yfgj f6 @)^@ cg' f/ &)%\$ wf/f lj t/Of ul/Psf 5g\ . pkefQmf  
; ldltaf6 !%% j 6f wf/f lj t/Of ul/Psf 5g\ cGo yk JolQmut ?kn]klg wf/f  
n]hfg ; fdbfos kOf; ePsf]5 h; cg' f/ tnsf tflnsfdf 3/w/Lsf cfwf/df  
vfg]kfglsf]cj :yf k]tt ul/Psf]5 .



tflnsf g=(

clbrog lfgdf vfgkfglsf]cj :yf

qm ; =	vfgkfglsf] ; fjt	3/w/l	kltzt
!	wf/f lj t/0f -; :yfg, lghl, / ; fdbflos _	!!,(@\$	*#=%%
@	0gf/	!,!##	&=(#
#	6d] jh	()%	^=#\$
\$	h?j f	#^	)=@%
%	vfjhf gbl	@@	)=!%
hdDf		!\$,@&!	!))

; fjt Msjbbp tYofl lj efu, @)%\*

dfly pNn]vt tflnsf cg; f/ !\$@&! 3/w/LdWb]; :yfg, lghl, / ; fdbflos  
?kdf lj t/0f ePsf] wf/fsf] kfgl !!,(@\$ 3/w/Ln] 0gf/sf] kfgl !,!## 3/w/Ln]  
6d] jhsf] kfgl ()% 3/w/Ln] h?j fsf] kfgl #^ 3/w/Ln]/ vfjhf gblsf] kfgl @@  
3/w/Ln]kpfj\ ug[u/\$f 5g\

o; /L xbf]df vfgkfglsf]cj :yfdf /fd] dfGg ; lsG5 t/ sltko ; dbfon]0gf/  
6d] jh tyf h?j fsf] kfgl cf^g}; fjt ; fwgn]lj sf; u/\$f cj :yfdf lkpg of]o eP  
gePsf]kQf nufpg sl7g 5 . vfjhf gblsf]; fy}vNnf h?j fsf] kfgl kblf0f xBfsf]  
cj :yfdf lkpg of]o geP klG yf]; dbfon]pkofj\ ub{cfPsf]kf0G5 . vf; u/L  
cfBflus lfg / o; sf]cfjfl; o lfgdf lj zif ?kdf lg/Gt/ vfgkfgl pknJw xg]  
JoJ :yf 5 .

\$^=% :jf:Yo tyf jftfj /0f

o; zfv clbogsf]lfgdf cfly\$ bl[6n]cfBflus lfg / zx/L, zx/L ufld0f /  
ufld0f lfgdf ljeFlht /x\$fh]jftfj /0f ; Alf0fdf Wofg lbbfbb}klG kl5 k/\$f]  
cj :yf 5 . o; lfgsf]sh lfgkmsf]@# kltzt hunn]9fs\$]5 / cfBflus lfg  
!) kltzt, zx/L lfg & kltzt /x\$] 5 . zx/, cfjf; / cfBflus lfgsf]  
lgs6tn] ubf{ oxfsf] hghljg kblf0faf6 dQm 5g . ; fy; fy}jg tyf slif

Jo j ; fos]cj :yfn]oxf]dfglj o tyf k]s[ts j ftj /0fnf0{ ; Gthg /Vg ; s]f] 5 . s]f p]tkfbgdf sdl c]pgdf cf]us k]fj /x]f]kf0G5 .

o ; c]bog l]sf] :j:f:Yos] cj:yf d]bd :t/sf] 5 . o ; lhNfnf0{ d]bdf-rn l]sf ; l]sf] ; b/d]s]dsf] ?kdf l]sf ; ug] sfo{ ; u ; u } l]lo c:ktfn l]gd]f ug]sfo]g]lltut l]g] e} s]f]5 . xfn o ; o ; c]bog l]df !)) z]sf] ; /sf/l c:ktfn !, c]f c:ktfn !, c]f]s c]f]fwno !, ; fdbfos :j:f:Yo s]b]@ j 6f ePklg 7hf c:ktfn / :j:f:Yo kl/l]f]sf]lj :tfl/t l]lzi6 ; :yfx? /x]f] 5g\ 7hf /f]x?sf]pkrf/ ug]j flx/ hfgkg]j fl]bt /x]f] 5 . o ; c]bog l]df l]le]g l]n]gs tyf ; fdbfos :j:f:Yo s]b]df x]kf tyf dlxgdf 8fS6/x?sf]pkl:ylt /x] kl/l]f] k]f] / pkrf/ k4ltdf ox]f] dflg ; x? e/ kg]g]cj :yf 5 .

### \$& x]f]f gu/df >lds afnaf]nsf]cj :yf

x]f]f gu/k]ns]df a9b}uPsf]zx/l]s/0fsf sf/0f yk}cj ; / tyf rg]l]x? b]yf k/]f 5g\ . ox]f]cj ; /dfq x]f] o ; lhN]sf w]u]l]j ; x?af6, l5d]l tyf c]o lhN]f?j f6 afnaf]nsf? lzl]f c]hg tyf s]dsf n]lu c]pg]s] j 9]f]kf0G5 . gu/df c]pg]afnaf]nsf?d]b] s]f] lzl]f c]hg nufot l]le]g sfo]f n]lu c]gf cleef]s ; lxt j ; f0 ; /] c]Psf 5g\eg]s]f] 3/j f6 efu], lgsflnP/ j f c]o sf/0fn] :j t]q lhjg l]t]pg]cfzdf zx/ c]pbf 3/h' >d]s jf ; 8s afnaf]nsf ?kdf hl]g l]t]pg af]b 5g\ . dsjfgk/]x]f]f gu/ l]f] lgs[6 >d ug]afnaf]nsf?sf]d]vo s]b]f]?kdf l]sl ; t xb}u0/x]f]5 . ox]f]le]g ; f]f]s[ts, c]ly], /fhg]ts, w]ld], k]l/j]f]s ; k]fo j f kl/j]zaf6 o:t]f >d ug]afnaf]nsf? c]Psf 5g\

afnaf]nsf?n]j fl]bt k]f] >d ug]kg]cj :yfaf6 dsjfgk/ lhN]f kl]g c5'tf] /xg ; s]f]5g . t/ >lds afnaf]nsf ; Dj l]w Jojl:yt t]of]sf]cefj 5 . x]f]f gu/ k]ns]f leq l]le]g l]df s]d ul/ /x]f] >lds afnaf]nsf?sf] 7]f]g]sf] kl]rf]g ubf{dsjfgk/ lhN]f leqaf6 dfq \$^& hgf -&! kl]tzt\_, aflx/

c6o lhNnfaf6 !\$\$ hgf @@ kltzt\_ tyf tyf ef/taf6 \$& hgf -& kltzt\_ /x\$] klxrfg ePsf] 5 . lhNnf leqsf uf=j;= x? dWb] kmfk/af/L, 5ltjg.kbdkfy/L, xl6of, dgx/L af6 a9l afnaflnsf? x\$} gu/kflnsfdf cf0{ sfd u/L/x\$]kf0Psf]5 . -knfg gkfn / x\$} gu/kflnsf]; xofjdf jfn sllof ; dfh @)^^\_

**\$&! x\$} gu/ kflnsf leq /x\$} n}'s cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsf?**

x\$} gu/ kflnsf leq /x\$} >lds afnaflnsf? sh ^%\* hgf /x\$} 5g\ . h; nf0{n}Es cfwf/df lgDg tflnsfdf b}yf0Psf]5 .

**tflnsf g=!**

**x\$} gu/ kflnsf leq /x\$} n}'s cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsf?**

qm ; =	lj j /of	3/w/L	kltzt
!	afns	%!&	&(
@	aflnsf	!\$!	@!
	hDdf	^%*	!))

>f] Mx\$} gu/ ; 'rgf sQb«

dfyl pNn]vt tflnsf cg'f/ &( kltzt cyft %!& hgf s\$ / @! kltzt cyft !\$! hgf s\$lsf]; Wof /x\$]5 .

**\$&-@ j 8fut ?kdf >lds afnaflnsf**

x\$} gu/kflnsf] j 8fut >lds afnaflnsf?sf] lj j /of lgDg tflnsfdf b}yf0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+!!

j 8fut ?kdf >lds afnaflnsf]lj j /0f

j 8f g+	; Wof		hDdf	kltzt
	afns	aflnsf		
!	\$	\$&	%!	&=&%
@	!)	!*	@*	\$=@%
#	%	@(	##	%=@
\$	#%	!#!	!^^	@%=@\$
%	@&	@&	'%\$	*=@#
^	^	!)	!^	@=\$#
&	#	@#	@^	#=(%
*	!!	@%	#^	%=\$*
(	!#	!*	#!	\$-&@
!)	!@	!!(	!#!	!=(@
!!	!%	&)	*%	!#
hDdf	!\$!	%!&	^%*	!))

>f] Mx0f0f gu/ ; f'gf s]b«

x0f0f gu/ klnsfdf /x\$] >lds afnaflnsf]sf] ; Wofnf0{j 8fut ?kdf x0f{  
 ; ae0bf a9L >lds afnafnaflnsf] /x\$]j 8f g+\$ kf00f]h; df dlxfn #%  
 hgf tyf k?if !#! hgf ul/ hDdf !^^ hgf >lds afnaflnsf] /x\$] 5g\ of]  
 ; Wof x0f0f gu/ klnsf leq /x\$] sh >lds afnaflnaf]d]b]@%=@& kltzt  
 xg cfpb5 . of]j 8f x0f0f j hf/sf]s]b]lj Gbdf /x\$]5 . hxfFale0g lsl; dsf  
 Uof/hx?, zf]?dx?, x0fnx?, sjf8L ; sng s]b]x? /x\$] 5g\ hxfFafnaflnsf]  
 lale0g sfdx?df ; dflxt xb}>d ul/ /x\$] 5g\ . o; }ul/ ; je0bf sd >lds  
 afnaflnsf] /x\$]j 8f g+^ kf00f]h; df dlxfn ^ hgf tyf k?if !) hgf ul/  
 hDdf !^ hgf >lds afnaflnsf] /x\$] 5g\ of]; Wof x0f0f gu/ klnsf leq  
 /x\$] sh >lds afnaflnaf]d]b]@=\$# kltzt xg cfpb5 . of]j 8f x0f0f gu/  
 klnsf leq /x]f klg x0f0fsf]d]v0 j hf/ e0bf 6f9f /x\$]5 . o; j 8fn]u]d]l0f  
 l'0nf0{cf]u6\$]5 .

\$=&# hflttut ; Argfsf]cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsf?sf]lj j /0f

hfthftlsf cfwf/df klxrfg ubf{ clwsfz+ >lds afnaflnsf? hghftl ; dbfoaf6 cfPsf]kf0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g=#!

hflttut ; Argfsf]cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsf?sf]lj j /0f

qm ; #	vfg]kfglsf] ; ft	3/w/l	klttzt
!	af]x0f lfql	!@\$	!(
@	hghftl	#@^	%)
#	blnt	\$@	^
\$	c6o tyf dwz]l dhsf	!^^	@%
hDdf		^%*	!))

>ft] Mx]f]8f gu/ ; r'gf s]b«

dfyl p]n]vt tflnsf cg' f/ sh ^%\* hgf >lds afnaflnsf]#@^ hgf -%)  
klttzt\_ hghftl, !^^ hgf -@% klttzt\_ c6o tyf dwz]l dhsf, !@\$ hgf -!(  
klttzt\_ afxg lfql / \$@ hgf -^ klttzt\_ blnt ; dbfosf >lds afnaflnsf?  
/x]f 5g\

\$=&=\$ pd]ut cfwf/df >lds afnaflnsf?sf]lj j /0f

c]llog lf]sf >lds afnaflnsf?sf]pd]sf cfwf/df hg; wof lj j /0f lgdgfg' f/  
/x]f]5 .

tflnsf g=#!

pd]ut ?kdf >lds afnaflnsf]lj j /0f

qm ; #	pd] ; dx	afns	aflnsf	hDdf	klttzt
!	%-!) j if{	!(	!#	#@	%
@	!!-!% j if{	##^	!)@	\$#*	^^
#	!^-!* j if{	!^@	@^	!*^	@(
hDdf		%!&	!\$!	^%*	!))

>ft] Mx]f]8f gu/ ; r'gf s]b«

pd]sf cfwf/df lj Zn]f0f ubf{sh ^%\* >lds afnaflnsfx? dWb]% b]v !) j if{  
 pd] ; dxsf #@ hgf -% k|tzt\_ /x\$]kf00f]. h; df !( hgf -%(#\* k|tzt\_  
 k?if tyf !# hgf -\$)=^@ k|tzt\_ dlxfn afn >ldsx? /x\$] 5g\ \$#\* hgf -^^  
 k|tzt\_ !) b]v !% j if{pd] ; dxsf /x\$] kf00f]. o; pd] ; dxsf \$#\* dWb]  
 ##^ hgf -&^=&@ k|tzt\_ k?if tyf !)# hgf -@#=@\* k|tzt\_ dlxfn /x\$] 5g\  
 !\*\* hgf -@( k|tzt\_ !^ b]v !\* j if{pd] ; dxsf kf00f]. h; df @^ hgf -  
 !=\*@ k|tzt\_ dlxfn tyf !^@ hgf k?if >lds afnaflnsfx? /x\$] 5g\.

**\$-&% >lds afnaflnsfx?sf]hGd btf{; Dj Gwl Ij j /Of**

hGd btf{ u/l cf^gf] klxrfg kfp]g] afnaflnsf] clwsf/ xf] . >lds  
 afnaflnsfx?df hGd btf{gug\$]eGbf ug\$]; Wof a9L /x\$]5 .

**tflnsf g=!\$**

**>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]hGd btf{; Dj Gwl Ij j /Of**

qm; +	pd] ; dx	; Wof	k tzt
!	hGdbtf{ePsf]	#*&	%( )
@	hGdbtf{gePsf]	@&!	\$!
	hDdf	^%*	!))

>f] Mx0f0f gu/ ; hgf s]b«

dfyl p]n]vt tflnsf cg! f/ sh ^%\* hgf dWb]#\*& hgf -%( k|tzt]sf]hGd  
 btf{ePsf]5 eg]@&! hgf -\$! k|tzt\_ >lds afnaflnsfx?sf]hGd btf{ePsf]  
 5g] .

**\$-&^ >lds afnaflnsfx?sf]b]gs sfo{t ; do Ij j /Of**

>lds afnaflnsfx? b]gs \$ 306fb]v !) 306fa9L sfd ub5g\h; nf0{lgDg  
 tflnsdf b]f0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+!%

>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]blgs sfo{t ; do ljj /0f

qm; +	ljj /0f	; Wof	kltzt
!	\$ 306f e6bf sd sfd ugI	&%	!!
@	\$ blv * 306f sfd ugI	!^^	@%
#	* blv !) 306f sfd ugI	#)!	\$^
\$	!) 306f e6bf al9 sfd ugI	!!^	!*
hDdf		^%*	!))

>fj Mx6f8f gu/ ; r'gf s(b«

dfylsf]tflnsf cg' f/ ^%\* >lds afnaflnsfx? d\lb]; j e6bf al9 #)! hgf -\$^  
kltzt\_ n]blgs \* blv !) 306f, !^^ hgf -@% kltzt\_ blgs \$ blv ^ 306f,  
!!^ hgf -!\* kltzt\_ blgs !) 306f e6bf al9 &% hgf -!! kltzt\_ n]blgs \$  
306f jf To; e6bf sd ; do sfd ugIu/\$f 5g\

~~\$-&&~~ >lds afnaflnsfx?n]3/ 5f8y]sf/0f

3/ tyf kl/jf/ g}5f8] >ddf ; mlg xg' kgI]j le6g sf/0fx? /x\$ 5g\ Ps jf  
Ps e6bf a9l sf/0fn]ubf{>lds afnaflnsfx? o; >ddf cfPsf]blv65 . h; nf0  
lgDg tflnsfdf b\vf0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+!^

>lds afnaflnsfx?n]3/ 5f8y]sf sf/0fx?

qm; +	ljj /0f	; Wof	kltzt
!	3/fo; L cfly\$ lj k6gtf	%*!	* (
@	z]fs ; d:of	@!	#
#	; fylsf]nx]x6f	@*	\$
\$	c6o	@*	\$
hDdf		^%*	!))

>fj Mx6f8f gu/ ; r'gf s(b«

dfyl p\N]vt tflnsf cg' f/ %\*! hgf -\* ( kltzt\_ n]3/of; L cfly\$ lak6gtf  
tyf ul/alsf]sf/0fn]3/ 5f8y' k/\$f] @! hgf # kltzt\_ n]zlffsf]v]hdf tyf  
c\llog ug\$ f nflu, @\* hgf -\$ kltzt\_ n]; flyx?sf]nx]x6f tyf @\* hgf -\$  
kltzt\_ n]c6o sf/0faf6 3/ 5f8y' k/\$f]blvPsf]5 .

\$&=\* z]fjfs cj :yf / ; flf/ afnaflnsfj?sf]z]fjfs :t/

clwsfz >lds afnaflnsfj? ; flf/ /x\$}f 5g\ . ^%\* hgf d]w]%( @ hgf cyff  
( ) kl|tzt ; flf/ tyf ^^ hgf cyff (!) kl|tzt lg/lf/ /x\$}f 5g\ . ; flf/  
afnaflnsfj? ^%\* hgn]klylds txb]v pRr df]w]flds tx ; Ddsf]l|z]lf xfl; n  
u/\$}f 5g\h; nf0 lg]dg t]f]nsf]df b]y]f0Psf]5 .

t]f]nsf g+!&

pQ/bftfx?sf]z]fjfs l]j /0f

l]j /0f	afns		aflnsf		hDdf	
	; Wof	kl tzt	; Wof	kl tzt	; Wof	kl tzt
kl  l]j	#\$#	*!=(	*	!*=(!	\$@#	&!
lg df l]j	**	&#=(	#!	@^=)!	!!(	@)
df l]j	@*	^@=@@	!&	#&=&*	\$\$%	*
pRr df l]j	%	!))	)	)	%	!
hDdf					^@	!))

>f] Mx}f}f gu/ ; }rgf s]b«

sh ^%\* hgf >lds afnaflnsfj? d]w]%( @ hgf ; flf/ /x\$}f afnaflnsfj?sf]  
z]fjfs :t/ x]f}f{ \$@# hgf -&! kl|tzt\_ n]klylds tx ; Ddsf]c]w]bog u/l 5f8\$}f  
5g\ h; df dlxnf]sf]; Wof \*) hgf -!\*=(! kl|tzt\_ tyf k?if]sf]; Wof \$#\$ hgf  
-!\*=( kl|tzt\_ /x\$}f\$ . !!( hgf -@) kl|tzt\_ n]lg]dg df]w]flds tx ; Ddsf]  
c]w]bog u/\$}f 5g\ h; df #! hgf -@^=)! kl|tzt\_ dlxnf tyf \*\* hgf -&#=(  
kl|tzt\_ k?if /x\$}f 5g\ . \$\$% hgf -\* kl|tzt\_ n]df]w]flds tx ; Ddsf]c]w]bog  
u/\$}f]k]f0}f] h; df !& hgf -#&=&! kl|tzt\_ dlxnf tyf @\* hgf -^@=^(\_ k?if  
/x\$}f 5g\ o; }ul/ % hgf -! kl|tzt\_ n]pRr df]w]flds tx ; Ddsf]c]w]bog u/\$}f  
5g\ o; /l pRr df]w]flds tx ; Dd c]w]bog ug]df k?if dfq /x\$}f 5g\ h; nf0{  
rf6}f k|t't ul/Psf]5 .

\$&=( sfdsf]k\$}f

>lds afnaflnsfj?n]ug]sfdsf]l|z]t}f l]j /0f t]nsf]t]f]nsf]df b]y]f0Psf]5 .



tflnsf g=!\*

>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]sfdsf]lj j /of

sfdsf]k\$ t	; Vof	k tzt	sfdsf]k\$ t	; Vof	k tzt
3/h'	!@!	!*-#&	sj f8l	\$)	^=)&
lalecg uof/hx?	%^	*-%!	vnf; l	*!	!@#!
skfn sf6g]	!	)=!%	El/of	@	)=#)
kfp/f8l sf/vgf	!	)=!%	Uff8l wg]	*	!=@!
xf8n	!@&	!(-#&	l/S; f	^	)=(!
cf]w]us lf]gdf	%!	&=&%	; 8s afnaflnsfx?	#*	%=&*
Hffb' b]fpg]	!)	!-%!	c6o	!!^	!&=^!
hDdf	^%*	!))			

>f] Mx8f8f gu/ ; r'gf s]b«

dfly p]n]vt tflnsf cg' f/ >lds afnaflnsfx?n] hf]vd k\$[tsf sfdx?df  
a9l ; m]lg ePsf]kf0Psf]5 . 3/h' sfd -vfgf j gfp] sk8f wg] 3/ ; knf ug]  
ef8f ; knf ug]cf]b\_ xf8n >lds vnf; l / df8/ uof/h h:tf hf]vd oQm sfddf  
; m]lg kf0Psf]5 . sfd ug]afnaflnsfx?sf] tVof]nf0{x8f{!@& hgf -!(-#&  
k|tzt\_ xf8ndf sfd ub5g\ . To:t} !@! hgf -!\*-#& k|tzt\_ afnaflnsfx?  
3/h'>ldssf]?kdf /x8f 5g\ ljlecg ; jf/l ; fwgdf ; xrfns -vnf; l\_ sf]sfd  
ug]afnaflnsfx?sf]; Vof \*! hgf -!@#! k|tzt\_ /x8f]5 .

\$=&!) tnj ; ljwf

sh ^%\* hgf d]b]%%^ hgf -\*\$ k|tzt\_ n]tnj kfp5gV !)!@ hgf -!  
k|tzt\_ >lds afnaflnsfx?n] b]gs ?kdf w]}; do ; Dd cf^gf] /ut kl; gf  
aufpbf klg /fhuf/bftfaf6 tnj kfpb8g\ afnaflnsfx?sf]tnj ; Dal6w lj j /of  
lgDg tflnsdf b]f0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g=!(

>lds afnaflnsfx?sf]tnj ; ljj /0f ; DaGwl ljj /0f

S ; +	ljj /0f	; Wof	k tzt
!	@)) eGbf sd tna kfpg]; Wof	!!&	!*
@	@)) - %)) tna kfpg]; Wof	(^	!%
#	%)) - !))) tna kfpg]; Wof	!@!	!*
\$	!))) eGbf a9L tna kfpg]; Wof	!*@	@&
%	tnaaf/]yxf gkfpg]	\$)	^
^	tna gkfpg]	!)@	!^
	hDdf	^%*	!))

>f] Mx0f0f gu/ ; r'gf s|b«

tnj k|t ug] >lds afnaflnsfx?sf]df]; s ?kdf tnj b/nf0{x0f{? !)))-  
 eGbf a9L kfpg]!\*@ hgf -@& k|tzt\_ ? %))=- b|v ? !)))- sf]lj rdf kpg]  
 !@! hgf -!\* k|tzt\_ ? @))=) eGbf sd ug]!!& hgf - !\* k|tzt\_ ?  
 @)))- b|v ? %)))- (^ hgf -!% k|tzt\_ ! )@ hgf -!^ k|tzt\_ n]tna gkfpg]  
 / \$) hgf -^ k|tzt\_} tnj sf] lj ifodf cfm cgle1 /x\$] atfPsf 5g= hg  
 tYofInf0{lgDg tflnsfdf b|v0Psf]5 .

sh ^%\* hgf d|b d|b]#! hgf -&!=^! k|tzt\_ n]tnj cfm}a%g] !\$# hgf  
 -@^=\*& k|tzt\_ sf]cleefj sn]a%g] \* hgf -!=%@ k|tzt\_ sf]c|on]a%g]u/\$]  
 kf0of]. o; }ul/ ! )@ hgf -!^ k|tzt\_ n]tnj gkfpg]u/\$]kf0Psf]5 .

x0f0f gu/kflnsfsf] !, @, #, \$, % / ! ) j 8fsf] zx/ls/0f j 9b}uPsf] If0df 3/h'  
 afn>ldssf]; Wof a9L /x\$]5 eg]j 8f g+^, &, \*, ( / !! u|ldof e|udf >ldssf]  
 ; Wof sd /x\$] kf0Psf] 5 . 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf x0f0f gu/df sfo{t  
 afnaflnsfx? x0f0f gu/leqsf Pspd}yf]} x0f0f gu/sf cf; kf; / l5d\$|  
 uflj; af6 a9L b|vPsf]5 eg]o; lhNnfsf l5d\$| / c6o ljleGg lhNnfx?af6  
 cfpG\$]; Wof klg sd gePsf]kf0Psf]5 .

3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsf? o; sfddf cfpqsf] kðv sf/0fsf ?kdf  
kfl/jfl/s cfsf/ 7hf]xqsf ; fy}; fdfhs cfly\$ cj :yf gfh's ePsf]kf0Psf]5 .  
To:t}afa' cdf bj }udf0{6x/f]ePsf sf/0f c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{  
hfg]afn aflnsf? klq /x\$]kf0Psf]5 .

sltko hgd btf{; d] gePsf 3/ħ' afn >ldsx?nf0{afn clwsf/sf]j f/ðf 1fg  
; d] gePsf]kf0Psf]5 eg]plgx?dwb]sldtdf klq ^ dlxgfb]v @ jif{jf ; f]  
eGb a9l cjlw;Dd ; fx\$ 3/df sfd ul//x\$ 5g . o; /l sfd ubf{sltko  
afnaflnsf? ljgf tnj / tna kfpqh]klq guGo dfqdf tna kfpq]u/\$]  
kf0Psf] 5 . sltkosf] sfdafktsf] tna cf^gf afj'cdfn] a%g] / kl/jf/sf]  
; d:of 6fg{jf Cof Itg{kpf] ug[u/\$]kf0of]eg]sltkosf]tna kl/jf/sf cGo  
; b:o jf c?n]a%g]/ vr{ug[u/\$]kf0Psf]5 .

3/ħ' >ddf ; Ælg afnaflnsf?dwb]w]}3/ kmsG]OR5f gxb]afnaflnsf?  
/x\$ 5g eg]sxl afnaflnsf? 3/ kmsG]OR5f ePsf kf0Psf]5 . eljZodf  
; /sf/l hflu/ vfg]jf lzlfj jG] l; nf0 k; n /Vg] ; jf/L ; fwg rfns jf  
8f0e/ jG]jf cGo sg}kzf ug]nlo ePsf]atfpg]jfnaflnsf?sf]j tdfg g}  
cfof]ndf /x\$]5 .

labf tyf cGo ; ljwfaf6 j|rt afnaflnsf?n] /f]uf/bftfaf6 /  
; fdfhs ?kdf ckx]ngf / bloxf/sf ; d:of vlg' kg]cfkn'thgx?; u eð3f6 ug{  
gkfpq] sltkon] rf8kj'f ; d] ljbf gkfpq] kðe/l vfg gkfpq] /fd] nuf  
nufpg gkfpq]/ sltko afnaflnsf? kff]6s cxf/sf]sdlsf sf/0f skf]f0fsf]  
lzsf/ ; d] ePsf]kf0Psf]5 .

# cWbfo kfF

## zx/ls/of / 3/h' afn>d

zfv cWbogsf]p2Zox? kflKtsf nflu o; cWbfof Ifq cWboga6 kflKt tYofix?nf0{tflnsls/of u/L jOfgflds tyf ljZnifofflds 9un] r/ofj 4 ?kdf k|tt ul/Psf]5 . Ifq sfo{cGtGt p2Zodf s|blt kZgfjnl, cGtjftf{cg; FL, cJnf\$gaf/f ; Fgf ; \$ng ugI sfd o; cWbogdf ePsf] 5 . o;/L kflKt ; Fgix?nf0{ Joj!yt u/L zx/ls/ofn] a9fPsf] 3/h' >lds jfnaflnsfx? / ltlgx?n]ubIcfPsf 3/h' >dsf]cj:yfnf0{ljleG bl6sf0fj f6 cWbog u/L jOfG tyf ljZnifof ugI hdsf] ul/Psf] 5 . cWbogdf pQ/bftf cyf\3/h' >lds jfnaflnsfx?sf]hftlo, z]fs, cfly\$, ; fdfhs, cflb cj:yfsf]jf/df cWbog ul/gsf ; fy}afnaflnsfx? s:tf kl/jZj f6 s]s:tf sf/ofx?n]ubf{o:tf]lgs[6 sfddf cf0kuf\$ xg\leG]jf/df kflKt tYout ; Fgix?sf]jOfG tyf ljZnifof ul/Psf]5 .

o; cg; Gwfgdf pQ/bftf?sf]kl/roffds lj j/ofx?nf0{k|tt ubIcf/of / kcfjx? ljZnifof ug{pQ/bftfsf] ; fdfhs, cfly\$ -hftlo cj:yf, kfl/jfl/s k[7eDL, hg; flVoslo ljz]ftf?sf]jf/df klxrfg ubI JofVof tyf ljZnifof ul/Psf]5 .

**%=! ; fdfhs hg; flVoslo**

gkfn hftlo lj ljwtf ePsf]bZ xf]. oxfFpQ/ lxdfnaf6 kxf8 xb}t/f0sf ; dy/ krf6; Dd ljleG hft hftf?sf]j ; j]f; /x\$]kf0G5 . Pp6}hft leqklg ljleG pkhftf? /x\$ 5g\ x/\$ hfthft tyf pkhftf?n]cf-cf^g}lsl; dsf efiff, ; :s[t, wd{dfGb}cfPsf 5g\ o; sf]k|tljDa cWbogsf]3]fdf k/\$f 3/h' >lds jfnaflnsfx?df klg bVg ; lsG5 lolgx? klg ljleG hftlo ; Dkbfodf ljefhg ePsf]blV65 . loglx?sf] ; fdfhs, ; f:s[ts, k/Dk/fut dNo dfGotf, wfld\$ k2lt cflbdf leGtf blV65 . ol afnaflnsfx? lj ljwtfk0f{ ; dfhaf6

cfPsf xgfn] pglx?sf] ; fdfhlss/0fdf klg lj lwtf ePsf] pglx?sf] Joj xf/n] emlssPsf] blvG5 . hg tYonf0{ pQ/bftfx?; u ul/Psf] ; j [f0faf6 pglx?sf] ; fdflhs cfly\$ cj :yfnf0{a%g ; lsG5 .

xof\$ gu/kfnsf leq /x\$ !@! 3/h' >lds afnafnsfdWb]^@ hgf cyf( %) kl|tzt 5gf6 u/l]gdgfsf]?kdf ; a\$]kl|tlglwTj u/f0Psf]5 . pQm ^@ hgfsf] :ynut clwbog ul/Psf]5 . :ynut clwbog ul/Psf hg; wof !\* j if{Gbf dlgsf lj leG pd] ; dXsf /x\$ 5g\ . o; clwbogdf ; a}pd] -!\* j if{Gbf dglsf\_ , hfthflt, ju{lnE, lfq, wd{; #s[t\$]kl|tlglwTj u/f0Psf]5 .

**%=! pd]**

pd]sf cfwf/df dflg; sf] hljgsf] lj leG cj :yfnf0{gdfs/0f ul/Psf 5 h; n]of]hljgsf]dxTj k0f{klf xf]. pd]sf]cfwf/df g}dflg; nf0{j fns, of f, kl9, j4 eg] 5bdfpg ; lsG5 . pd] s}cfwf/df dflg; ; zQm / czQm xg]ub5 . ; dfh lj sf; kl|t pd]sf] dxTj k0f{eldsf xg]ub5 . !%-%( j if{pd] ; dXsf dflg; x?nf0{ ptkfbglzn hgziQm dflgG5 eg] jf\$lnf0{ cfl>t hgziQm eGg] ul/G5 . o; zfv clwbogdf k/\$f pQ/bftfx? klg Ps}pd] ; dXsf ge0{afns sfnsf lj leG pd] ; dXsf 5g\ pd] cg' f/ pglx?sf] ; fdflhs cj :yf klxrfg ug{; lsg]x\$ tnsf tfnsfdf pd] ; dX cg' f/ 3/h' >lds jfnafnsfx?sf] lj j /of k|tt ul/Psf]5 .

**tfnsf g+@)**

**pd]sf cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]lj t/0f**

S ; +	pd] ; dX -j if{f_	; wof	kl tzt
!	%-!) j if{	!%	@\$=@)
@	!!-!% j if{	#!	%)
#	!^-!* j if{	!^	@%=* )
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut clwbog, @)^\*

pQ/bftfx?df !!-!% j if{pd} ; dxsf afnaflnsf]; Wof w}cyf(\%) kl|tzt -  
 #! hgf\_ /x\$]kf0Psf]5 eg]!^-!\* j if\$ @%=\* -!^ hgf\_ afnaflnsf /x\$] 5g\  
 ;j} eGb sd %-!) j if{ pd} ; dxsf @\$=@ kl|tzt -!%hgf\_ 5g\  
 afnaflnsf? nfd]; do b]v 3/|' >ldssf]?kdf hlj g lj tfpb}cfPsf 5g\  
 lszf]fj :yfs afnaflnsf? c]oflws dfqdf 3/ 5f\$ c?sf 3/df a; ] sfd u/L  
 hlj sf]fhg ub} cfPsf] / sltkon] o; /L sdfPsf] k}fn] cf^gf] 3/kl/j f/sf]  
 cfj :ostf k/f u/\$]klg kf0Psf]5 .

**%!=@ hft ÷hflt**

dfgj ; dbfodf hflt Pp6f o:tf]jGb ju{xf] dflg; hg hftlo ; dxdf  
 h6d65 hljge/ Tolx hftlo ; dxdf /x65 . hftlo klf dflg; sf]lrgf/lsf]Pp6f  
 k}v df]bd klg xf]. ; dfhdf ljleG hflt, hghflt, blnt, cNk; Wos hftlo  
 ; dxsf]j ; f]f; xg]ub5 . ol ; j}hftlo ; dxsf]c}tlq}of]ds ; Dj Gwsf]hfnf]g}  
 ; dfh xf]. o; zfv c]llogdf ljleG hfthfltsf 3/|' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]  
 c]llog ul/Psf]5 . loglx? sf]l dsjfgk/s}lj ljG uflj ; x?af6 cfPsf 5g\  
 sf]l jfx\ lhNnf j f/f, k; f{ /f}x6, ; nfx\, lrtjg cflb af6 cfPsf 5g\  
 ol d]b] s]l cf^gf]kl/j f/; u j ; f0 ; /L cfPsf 5g\  
 eg]s]l kl/j f/af6 efu] / lgsflnP/ cfPsf 5g\  
 ol hftut lj j /ofnf0{tnsf tflnsfaf6 klg xg}{ ; l65 .

**tflnsf g+@!**

**pQ/bftfx?sf]hftut tyf lnEut lj t/Of**

qm; +	hftut lj j /Of	afnaflnsf ; Wof				hDdf	kl tzt
		aflnsf	kl tzt	afns	kl tzt		
!	j }DxOf lfql	(	@\$=#@	&	@*	!^	@%=* )
@	blnt	!	@=&)	!	\$	@	#=@#
#	hghflt	@!	%^=&^	!\$	%^	#%	%^=\$%
\$	r}kfE	#	*=!!	@	*	%	*=)&
%	cGo	#	*=!!	!	\$	\$	^=\$%
	hDdf	#&	!))	@%	!))	^@	!))

; f] M :ynut c]llog, @)^\*

3/h' >lds afnafnsfx?sf]hflitut ca:yfnf0 xbf{; aebf w]}hghflt #% hgf cyff %^=\$% kltzt /x\$ 5g\ . hghflt cgtu tdfE, du/ nufotnf0{ ; dlbPsf]5 . o; u/L j 0x0f1fql !^ hgf cyff @%=\* ) kltzt, blnt @ hgf cyff #-@# kltzt, rlfE % hgf cyff \*=)& kltzt / c6o \$ hgf cyff ^= \$% kltzt /x\$ 5g\

nEs ?kdf xbf{gdgf 5gf6 ul/Psf hDdf ^@ hgf afnafnsfx? dlw]#& hgf cyff %^=^\* kltzt afnsf /x\$ 5g\eg]@% hgf cyff \$#=#@ kltzt afnsx? /x\$ 5g\ . dflysf] tflnsfaf6 k16 x65 sl ; a}hfltdf afnsx?sf] thgdf afnsfx? a9L ; wdf 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfo{t /x\$ 5g\

**%=# kl/j f/sf]cfsf/**

; dfhzf:qlo b16sf0fdf b0{jf ; f] e6bf j19 JolQm? ; dfhsf] :jLst lj jfx kyf tyf /Qm ; Dj Gwaf/f 3lgi6 ?kn]j flwP/ :yflkt xg] ; dX g}kl/j f/ xf]. of]Pp6f df6otf klt :yflkt ; fdlhs ; yf klg xf]kl/j f/n]cf^gf ; b:ox?nf0{ ; Alf0f k6fg ug\$ f ; fy} ; Dk0f{cfj :ostfx? kl/kl't{ul/lb65 . o; f] xbfxb}klg lj le6g sf/0fn]ubf{kl/j f/sf ; a} ; b:ox?sf]dgr\$faNf k/f ug{g; s\$]cj :yf l; hgf e0 sltko ; b:o kl/j f/ e6bf j flx/ hfg aflw x65g\ o; cllbogdf o; /L lj ljw sf/0fn]3/h' >ldssf]?kdf hlj g uhf/f ul//x\$ afn afnsfx?sf]cllbog ul/Psf]5 .

cllbog lf6sf gdgf 5gf6df k/\$ 3/h' >lds afnafnsfx?sf]kl/j fl/s lj j /of lgDgfg; f/ /x\$ 5g\

**tflnsf g+@@**

**kl/j f/sf]cfsf/sf cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]lj t/0f**

Sf; +	lj j /0f	; Vof	kltzt
!	! b]v % hgf ePsf]kl/j f/	@^	\$!=(#
@	^ b]v !) hgf ePsf]kl/j f/	#!	%)
#	!! e6bf dfyl ePsf]kl/j f/	%	*=)&
hDdf		^@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllbog, @)^\*

o; cllbog lfgsf gdfg 5gfd k/\$f 3/h' >lds afnafnsfx? dWb]! blv %  
 hgf ePsf] kl/jf/sf @^ hgf cyft \$!=(# kl|tzt, ^ blv !) hgf ePsf]  
 kl/jf/sf #! hgf cyft %) kl|tzt / !! eGbf dfyl ePsf]kl/jf/sf % hgf  
 cyft \*=& kl|tzt /x\$f 5g\ kfl/jfl/s cfsf/ 7hf]ePsf]h]; fdfhs cfly\$  
 cj:yf gfh's e0{To:tf kfl/jfl/s ;Argfaf6 3/h' >lds afnafnsfsf ?kdf  
 ; mlg xg] sd a9fQ/L xb}uPsf] 5 . 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug[kg]cj:yf  
 l; hgf ug[of]klg Pp6f kdv sf/0fsf ?kdf /x\$f]5 .

cllbog cg' f/ cf^gf]kl/jf/ 5f\$ 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{afnb xgk/\$f]  
 sf/0faf/]hfgsf/L xfl; n ug{lgDgfg' f/ kfl/jfl/s cj:yfsf]lj Zn]f0f ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+@#

agfbsf cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/jfl/s lj t/0f

s; +	lj j /0f	; Wof	kl tzt
!	; f;gl ddfnf ePsf]	!)	!^=!#
@	sdhf] ; fdfhs cfly\$ cj:yf	\$%	&@-%*
\$	afa' cdf b} }hllj t gePsf]	&	!!=@(
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f; M:ynt cllbog, @)^\*

cllbog lfgsf 3/h' >lds afnafnsfx? dWb] kl/jfl/s cfsf/ 7hf] e0  
 ; fdfhs cfly\$ cj:yf gfh's ePsf]c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{hfg]  
 afnafnsfx?sf]; Wof ; aGbf w}]\$% hgf cyft &@-%\* kl|tzt /x\$f 5g\eg]  
 ; f;gl ddfnf ePsf]sf/0f c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{hfg]jfnafnsfx?  
 !) hgf cyft\!^=!# kl|tzt /x\$f 5g\ To:t}afa' cdf b} }udf0{6x/f]ePsf  
 sf/0f c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{hfg]afn aflnsfx?sf]; Wof & hgf  
 cyft\!=@( kl|tzt /x\$f]kf0Psf]5 .



%!= \$ wd{

wd{ dfgj hlgjsf] cleGg cufsf] ?k wf/0f u/\$f] xdf] ; dfhdf lj leGg wd{ ; Dkbfosf hg; Wof /x\$f]kf0G5 . wd{df]g; sf]lrGtgáf/f Jojl:yt hlg gofkg]sf] nflu ; hgf ul/Psf] ; :sf/ jf cd't{k0ffnl xf] . cnf]ss t]j, 0Zj/ kl'tsf] ljZj; n]ubf{l]leGg dNo dfGottf tyf k'ngx? lj sf; u/L 5\$f5\$}wd{df cf:yf /fVg]cfwf/df dfg; x? l]eflht ePsf]kf0G5 . wld\$ /l'tl/j fh, k/Dk/f / k'ng cg; f/ dfg; n]cf^gf]; f] l]j \$sf]:t/ k'f]u u/L lj leGg ; fdf]hs Jojxf/nf0{ d't{?k lbg]ub\$g\ . ; f]l cg; f/ ; fdf]hs Jojxf/ ; #fngdf /xG5 . wld\$ u{yx?n]df]g; nf0{g/fd] sfdaf6 cnu /xl c; n / Jojxf/ls hlg h]pg dfu{ bzG lbg]ub\$ . c]lbog l]q leq lj leGg wd{df]g]df]g; x? /x\$f 5g\h; sf] l]j /off]ds cj :yf tnsf]tflnsdf p]n]y ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g=\$

wld\$ cfwf/df pQ/bftfx?sf]lj j /0f

S; +	lj j /0f	; Wof	kl'tzt
!	lxGb' wd{	@@	#%=\$ *
@	af] wd{	#!	%)
#	yxf gePsf	(	!\$=%@
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut c]lbog, @)^\*

dfyl p]n]y]t tflnsf cg; f/ ^@ hgf 3/h' afn >lds pQ/bftfx?d]l]o]#! hgf cyf( %) kl'tzt af] wd{ @@ hgf cyf( #%=\$\* kl'tzt lxGb' wd{ tyf ; :sf/ df]g] tyf cfkm'sg wd{ tyf ; :sf/df hGd] xS\$f]eG]s/f yxf gxg] afnaf]nsfx? ( hgf cyf( !\$=%@ kl'tzt /x\$f]kf0of].

%!= % ; fdf]hs b]l]6sf]f

; fdf]hs lj]wtf ePsf sf/0f xdf] ; dfhsf]rfnrng tyf l/l'tl/j fh klG km/s km/s /x\$f] 5 . ; dfhdf pd], x]; ot, :jefj, p; n] ug] sfo{ cf]bsf cfwf/df dfg; nf0{xG]b]l]6sf]f klG km/s km/s g}kf0G5 . Pp6f afns ; dfhd}

h6dg] xSg]/ Tolx ; dfhsf] ; :sf/af6 k6flj t xg]ub5 . xdf]h:tf]lk5l8Psf] ; dfhdf afnaflnsfx?nf0{ ; fgf] ghf6g] lg0f6 ug{g; Sg]?kdf xll65 /fd}dfof kfPsf kl/jf/df t eg]c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug]afnaflnsfx?nf0{to; kl/jf/sf ; b:ox? jf c6o ; dfhsf dflg; x?n]xg]b[6sf0f emg}tNnf] bhf6f] kf065 . hg s/f o; zfv cllbogdf afnaflnsfx?nf0{ ; dfhn]xg]b[6sf0fsf] jf/df klt pQ/x?af6 k16 x65 . h; nf0{lgDg tflnsfdf pNny ul/Psf5 .

tflnsf g+@%

3/h' >lds afnaflnsfnf0{ ; dfhn]xg]b[6sf0f ; Dj Gwl lj j /of

s+ ;	lj j /of	; Wof	kltzt
!	x]hfsf]b[6n]	#!	%)
@	b0fsf]b[6n]	!*	@(=)#
#	dfof / ; xof]sf]b[6n]	!#	@)=(&
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllbog, @)^\*

3/h' >lds afnaflnsfklt ; dfhn]xg]b[6sf0fnf0{ x]f{ cToflws dfqdf x]hfsf]b[6n]xg]u/\$f]kf0Psf]5 h; sf]; Wof #! cyf% kltzt /x\$]5 . plgx?nf0{ rf], 7u, vfg gkfPsf, kj { h6dsf] kfkL, sd{ k16\$]f cflb h:tf zJbx?sf]k6flj u/L ufln ug]u/\$f]kf0of]. o; u/L !\* hgf cyf% @(=)# kltzt afnaflnsfx?nf0{s7}lj r/f, w]}bV kfPsf]5, ; fxsf]xk0df k/\$f]5 h:tf zJbsf]k6flj ub]b0fsf]b[6n]xg]u/\$f]kf0Psf]5 eg]!# hgf cyf% @)=(& kltzt afnaflnsfnf0{dfof / ; xof]sf]b[6n]xg]u/\$f]kf0Psf]5 .

o; /L 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?nf0{ df0fsf] vfFf]5 . plgx?dfyl ul/g] b]o]xf/nf0{lj :tf/}sd u/fpg]k6fg ug{k5{. ; fy}; dfhsf]cfwf/ :tDesf]?kdf /x\$]afnaflnsfx?sf]o:tf]bolgo cj :yfdf kl/j t6 Nofpg ; fx]k0f]j ftj /0fdf plgx?sf ; d:ofx? lg/fs/0f ug{k5{e6g]wf/0ff lj sf; xgkg]f xdf]; dfhdf of] kfpG ; lsPsf]5g .

%!=^ h6d btf{

h6d btf{u/l cf^gf]klxrfg kfpq]afnaflnsf]clwsf/ xf]. gdf 5gf ePsf  
3/h/ >lds afnaflnsf?df h6d btf{ug\$]e6f gug\$]; Wof a9L /x\$]5 .  
h; nf0{lgdg tlnsfdf b}f0Psf]5 .

tlnsf g+@^

3/h' >lds afnaflnsf]h6d btf{; Dj GwL ljj /Of

s; +	ljj /Of	; Wof	klzt
!	h6d btf{ePsf	#^	%*=)^ ^
@	h6d btf{gePsf	@^	\$!=( \$
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut clbog, @)^\*

gdf 5gfdf k/\$f sh ^@ hgf d]b]#^ hgf -%\*=)^ klzt\_ sf] h6d btf{  
ePsf]5 eg]@^ hgf -\$!=( \$ klzt\_ 3/h' afn >lds afnaflnsf?sf]h6d  
btf{ePsf]5} . o; af6 klg plgx?sf]h6d btf{; Dal6w clwsf/ xgg\ePsf]ki6  
b]v65 .

%!=& afn clwsf/

cfdfsf] ue6f cfPb]v !\* jif{ pd] gku\$] afnaflnsf?sf] ; jf{EOf  
lj sf; , ; AfOf, cflb s'/fx? ; lglZrt ugf\$] nflu rflxg] ; DkOf{ s'/f g} afn  
clwsf/ xf]o; c6tu6 afnaflnsf?n] kfpq' kg]cfwf/e't clwsf/sf lj ifox?  
kb5g\ ; 0m /fi6«; 3sf] ; g\!( \* ( sf]dx; efa6 kfl/t afn clwsf/ ; Dal6w  
dx; l6wdf afn clwsf/nf0{ki6 ?kdf %\$ wf/fdf pNny ul/Psf]5 . clwsf/sf  
b[6n]o; nf0{afn arfp, afn ; AfOf, afn ; xeflutf / afn lj sf; u/l \$  
cfofddf lj efhg ul/Psf]5 . afn clwsf/ ; Dal6w dx; Gwlnf0{g]kfn]klg lj gf  
zt{!( ( ) df cgdffg ul/; s\$] 5 tfklg xdf] ; dfhdf cem} klg w]h; f]  
df]g; x? afn clwsf/sf af/df ; r] e} s\$] 5gg\ h; n]ubf{w}]cleefj sx?n]

; Gtfg dfq h6dfpg] / afnaflnsfx? kltzsf] lhDd] f/L axg gu/L pglx?sf] cfwf/e't cfj Zostf klg k'/f gul/lbgfn]cIoflws >dzf]f0f xg]u/\$f]kf0Psf]5 . xfdf]h:tf]lk5l8Psf]; dfhdf ; Gtfg dfq h6dfpg]/ h6d\$; Gtfgx? 0Zj/sf] j/bfg xf]h6d]kl5 sdfP/ vf65 e6g]efjgf / cf^gf afn ; Gtfgx?nf0{sfddf nuf0{plgx?sf]sdf0{cfkmh]pkef] ug]k'ng Aofkt /x\$]5 . o; df kl/j t6 Nofpgsf nflu hj; Dd ; dfh lzllft xb6 / afnaflnsfx? cfkm]; r] eP/ cf^gf st{ox? k'/f ub]xs clwsf/ vfl]g hfuf's xb6g\tj; Dd oxf6f]; dfhdf afn clwsf/ ; lglZrt xg ; Sb6 . o; zfv cllbogsf pQ/bftfx?sf]afn clwsf/ ; Dj Gwl aenf0{/ 1fgsf ; DaGwdf tklznsf]tflnsfaf6 k]6 kf/Psf]5 .

### tflnsf g=&

afn clwsf/sf]1fg ; Dj Gwl lj j /of

S; +	lj j /of	; Vof	kltzt
!	afn clwsf/sf]1fg ePsf	\$\$	&)=(^
@	afn clwsf/sf]1fg gePsf	!*	@(=)\$
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllbog, @)^\*

gd6f 5gf6 ePsf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx? dWb] \$\$ hgf cyf6 &)=(^ kltzt afnaflnsfx?nf0{afn clwsf/sf]j f/df 1fg ePsf]kf0Psf]5 eg]!\* hgf cyf6 @(=)\$

kltzt afnaflnsfx?nf0{; f]; Dj Gwl sg}klg 1fg gePsf]kf0Psf]5 . ; :yfut - ; /sf/L tyf u}; =; x?af6\_ ; xof] kfPsf afnaflnsf x?nf0{dfq afn clwsf/ ; Dj Gwl 1fg ePsf]kf0Psf]5 eg]; :yfut ; xof] gkfPsf afnaflnsfx?nf0{eg] afn clwsf/ ; Dj Gwl vf; }1fg gePsf]kf0Psf]5 .

ol afnaflnsfx? dWb]afn clwsf/ ; Dj Gwl hfgsf/L ePsf]afnaflnsfx?nf0{s; h]kmsf0 kmWof0{unt sfd nufpg vfh]df c:jlsf/ ug] r]6k6s nflu t?Gt} glhssf] :j f:Yo ; :yfdf u0{cf]flw nufpg] afnaflnsfx?nf0{p; n]; Sg] e6bf a9l sfd nufpg'xb6, cgfj :os bv lbg'xb6 k96 rfxg]hf0{cWbog ug]Aoj :yf

ldnf0lbg' kb5 / olb afn clwsf/ pNn3g xg]sg}36gf ePdf afn x]knf0gdf  
knf0g ; Dks{u/df cfknhf0{ ; /lft cf>o :yndf nu] /fVg]xgfn]sg}klg em7f  
cf/f]kdf s0 ; hfo ef]g' kb5 e6g]1fg ePsf]kf0Psf]5 . clbogsf qmddf 3/h'  
>lds afnaflnsf? cf^gf ; fylx? tyf ; xof] ug] ; :yfx? ; u ldn] ; dxdf  
cfj 4 xg] cyf\jfn Snj df cfj 4 e0{afnaflnsf] xs / lxtsf] ; Af0fdf  
ljle6g ls0fsnfkx? ub]cfPsf]/ jfn clwsf/ tyf cf^gf]st{0 af] xg yfn\$]  
; fy}lzlf tkn{cfsif0f a9g yfn\$]/ cf^gf]kl/jf/sf]df0f ddtfsf]cfj ZoQnf  
dx; ; xg yfn\$] kf0Psf] 5 ; fy}pglx?sf] blgs hljgofkg / Jojxf/x?df  
; sf/f]ds kl/jt6 cfPsf]kf0Psf]5 . afn clwsf/sf]j f/df 1fg xgfn]cfknh]  
slxn]klg unt sfd / v/fj af6fdf lx8g gxg]e6g]s/fnf0{cf]d; ft ug{yfn\$]  
klg kf0Psf]5 .

%!=\* lzlf

lzlf dfgj lhjgsf]dh cwf/ xf]; fy}1fgsf]Hof]t klg xf]. lzlf ljgf  
dfg; nf0{hljgofkgdf w]}sl7gf0{xg]dfq xf0g hljgsf w]}cj ; /af6 jlg  
xgkb5 . lzlffsf]df]0daf6 g}dfg; n]; dfhdf cf^gf]x]; ot lgwf{0f ub5 o;  
sf/0f 1fg, cj ; / tyf ; fdf]hs x]; otsf nflu lzlffsf]cfj Zostf kb5 . lzlffn]  
dfgj ; :fwg pRr jgfp / ; Eotfsf]lj sf; ug{dx]k0f{eldsf v]h\$]x65 .  
o; zf] clbogdf gdf 5gf0df k/\$f 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?n]xf]; n u/\$f]  
lzlffn]pglx?sf]jf:tljs ; fdf]hs cj:yf em]sfpb5 . lzlft tyf ; flf/ /  
lg/lf/ ePsf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf]lzlffsf]txut lj j/0f lgDg tlnsfaf6  
klg k]6 kf/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+@\*

pQ/bftfx?sf]z]fs lj j /0f

lj j /0f	afns		aflnsf		hDdf	
	; Vof	k tzt	; Vof	k tzt	; Vof	k tzt
; fdfGo ; flf/	#	!@	&	!*=(#	!)	!^=#
lg/lf/	@	*	\$	!)=*!	^	(=^(
kf lj	!%	)	!&	\$%=(%	#@	%!=^!
lg df lj	#	!@	^	!^=@!	(	!\$=%!
df lj	@	*	#	*=!)	%	*=)^
hDdf	@%	!))	#&	!))	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllbog, @)^\*

dflysf] tflnsf cg; f/ ; flf/ tf tkm( b|out ubf{ sh 3/h' >lds  
afnaflnsf? ^@ hgfd] ; fdfGo ; flf/ !) hgf cyf\!^=# k|tzt /x\$]5 eg]  
#@ hgf cyf %!=^! k|tzt n]kf= lj= lzlf lnPsf 5g\ o; y/L ( hgf cyf  
!\$=%! k|tzt] lg df lj lzlf / % hgf cyf \*=)^ k|tzt]df lj lzlf  
xfl; n u/\$f 5g\eg] pQ/bftfx? d]b] ^ hgf cyf (=^( k|tzt afnaflnsf  
lg/lf/ ePsf]kf0Psf]5 . thgf]ds ?kdf x]f{lg/lf/sf]; Vof aflnsf]a9L /xsf]  
5 eg]txut ?kdf x]f{aflnsf]lzlf]sf]cj :yf ; Gt]fhgs b]v65 .

cGt]ftf\$ qmddf ^@ hgf afnaflnsf? d]b] \$% hgf cyf &@=%\*  
k|tzt]lj Bfno uP/ lzlf lng rfxg]jf k9f0df ?lr ePsf]j tfP eg]lzlf tkm(  
thgf]ds ?kdf sd ?lr ePsf afnaflnsf !& hgf cyf @&=\$@ k|tzt /x\$]  
cGt]ftf\$]sd]df kf0Psf]5 .

pQ/bftfx?; + kf lj, lg df lj / df lj ; Dd lzlf lnP/ klg 3/h' >ldssf  
?kdf sfd ug{k]f\$ sf/0sf] j f/df j emf cf^gf] cdfsf] d[o\$] sf/0f j j h]  
bf] f] lj j fx u/L ; f]gl cdfaf6 al9 bMv kfgsf ; fy}k9f0{ 5f\$ klg af]b  
ePsf] k]j f/df cfly\$ cefj sf]sf/0f ; w}bMv si6 tyf snx xg]u/\$f]k9g  
gkf0Psf] / ; fylx?n]/df]nufPsf]b]y], cfkm]sfd u/df /df]sdf0{xg]eg\$]

h:tf]vfg, nufpg klg kf0g]sf/0fn]3/ħ' >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{cfPsf]kf0Psf] 5 .

%!=( 3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsf?n]3/ 5f8g]sf]sf/0f

afnaflnsf? 3/kl/j f/ g}5f8] >ddf ; ñlg xg' kg[lj leG sf/0fx? /x\$ 5g\ kðv sf/0fsf ?kdf cfly\$ u/ljl g}b]vP klg cG w}] sf/0fn] ubf{ >lds afnaflnsf? 3/ħ' >ddf cfPsf]b]vG5 . h; nf0{lgDg tflnsfdf k|t't ul/Psf] 5 .

tflnsf g+@ (

3/ 5f8g]sf]sf/0f

qm; +	lj j /0f	; vof	k tzt
!	cfly\$ u/ljl	#!	%)
@	lzlff xfl; n ug{	!^	@%=* )
#	; flyx?sf]nxħx}	^	(=^*
\$	3/ħ' lx;f	^	(=^*
%	cG	#	\$=* \$
	hDdf	^@	!))

; ħ M :ynut cllbog, @)^\*

gdgf 5gfðdf k/\$f 3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsf? ^@ hgfd\ob]#! hgf -%) k|tzt\_ n]3/of; l cfly\$ lakGgtf tyf ul/alsf]sf/0fn]3/ 5f8g' k/\$f]atfP, !^ hgf - @%=\* ) k|tzt\_ n]lzlffsf]vflhdf tyf cllbog ug\$ nflu, ; flyx?sf]nxnxðf tyf 3/ħ' lx;f ^÷^ hgf -(=^\* k|tzt\_ / cG sf/0faf6 # hgf -\$=\* \$k|tzt\_ n]3/ 5f8]sf]kf0of]. ol sf/0fx? afnaflnsf tyf plgx?sf kl/j f/sf] kðv rgf]lsf]?kdf b]vPsf]5 .

%!=(!)= afnaflnsf? 3/ħ' >ddf cfPsf]sfo{cj lw

cllbogsf]sðdf j fnaflnsx? 3/ 5f8l cfPsf lbgb]v g}/f]ħuf/bftfsf]3/df /f]ħuf/bftfsf] kl/j f/sf ; b:ox?sf] lgb]zgdg cxfPsf] sfd ub{cfPsf] kf0of].

sfd u/\$f]cj lwsf af/df plgx?n]lgDgfg; f/ atfP . h; nf0{tnsf] tflnsfdf pNny ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g=#)

3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd u/\$f]cj lw

S ; #	lj j /0f	; Vof	k tzt
!	^ dlxgf b]v sfd u/\$f]	!^	@%=* )
@	! j if{ b]v sfd u/\$f]	!%	@\$=@)
#	@ j if{j f ; f]eGbf j 9L ; do b]v sfd u/\$f]	#!	%)
hDdf		\$@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllog, @)^\*

3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfo{t ^@ hgf afnaflnsf? d]b] ^ dlxgfb]v sfd u/L /x\$f !^ hgf -@%=\* )\_ ! j if{b]v sfd ul//x\$f jfnaflnsf !% hgf -@\$=@)\_ / @ j if{j f ; f] eGbf a9L cj lw sfd ug[afnaflnsf] ; Vof #! hgf -%)\_ /x\$f] kf0Psf]5 .

o:tf afnaflnsf? 3/ 5f8L /fhuf/btfsf] 3/df cfPsf] lbg b]v g} 3/h' >ldssf] ?kdf w]h; f] afnaflnsf? ef8f df%g] nuf wg] vfgf ksfpg] 3/sf] ; /; kmf0{ug[ uf0e}L kfngdf ; 3fpg] sV/fkngdf ; 3fpg] v]tkftlsf] sfddf ; 3fpg] k; ndf ; 3fpg]/ aRrf xg]h:tf sfddf nuf\$ b]vG5g\ o; sf cnj f /fhuf/btfn] nufPsf] c6o sfd ; d] ug[kg]x65 . o;/L afnaflnsf?n] 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf @ j if{eGbf j 9L ; dofj wl b]v sfd ub{cfPsf] ePtf klg loglx? k|t ; Dj l6wt lgsfosf] Wbfg k]g ; s\$] kf0Pg . h;n] ubf{ol afnaflnsf?n] si6k0f{hlj g h]pg' k/\$f]5 .

%-! = !! ; dosf]pkof]u

pQ/btfx?n]cfknh]/fhuf/btfsf] 3/df sfd u/] j r \$f]; do k9y, ; lk l; Sg j f c6o ljleGg sfd u/] lj t fpg] u/\$f] s/f c6tj f f f qmddf atfPsf 5g\ o; nf0{k]6 j emy tnsf] tflnsfdf k|t't ul/Psf]5 .



tflnsf g+#!

pQ/bftfx?sf]; dosf]pkofl

S=; +	lj j /0f	; Wof	k tzt
!	k9]	#)	\$*=#(
@	; lk l; s]	!#	@)=(&
#	; fyl; u v h]	*	!@=(
\$	bMv; \vsf]s/f u/] j f 6l el x]]	!!	!&=&\$
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut clWog, @)^\*

pNn]vt tflnsdf k|t]sf]; do df k9] ; do lj tfg]afnaflnsf hDdf \$\*=#( k|tzt j f #) hgf /x\$] 5g\eg]; lk l; s] @)=(& k|tzt cyf! # hgf, ; fly; u v|h] k|t]sf]; do lj tfg]afnaflnsf? !@=( k|tzt j f \* hgf bMv ; \vsf]s/f u/] tyf l6el x]] ; do Aolt ug]afnaflnsf]; Wof !&=&\$ k|tzt cyf! !! hgf /x\$]5 .

o; /l pQ/bftfx? dWb]clwsfzn]sfd u/] j r\$]k|t]sf]; do k9] / ; lk l; s] lj tfg] u/\$] kf0Psf] 5 . hg plgx?df b]vPsf] ; sf/flds kif xf] . afnaflnsf lqdf sfo{t lgsfox?n]o; nf0 a9fj f lbP/ cuf8l a9fpg' h?/l /x\$]5 .

%-!=@ cf^gf]3/ kmsg rfxg]j f grfxg]

clWogsf]sqldf 3/h' >ldssf]?kdf sfo{t pQ/bftfx?nf0{cf^gf]3/ kmsg] OR5f j f rfxgfsf]j f/df k7g ubf{pglx? dWb]s]xn]3/ kmsg]OR5f ePsf]j tFP eg]s]xn]OR5f gePsf]j tFP . h; nf0{tnsf]tflnsdf pNn]y ul/Psf]5 .

tflnsf g+#@

3/ kmsg rfxg]j f grfxg\$]lj j /0f

S ; +	lj j /0f	; wof	kl tzt
!	3/ kmsg OR5f gxg]	@^	\$!=( \$
@	3/ kmsg OR5f xg]	#^	%*=-)^
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllog, @)^\*

pNn]vt tflnsf cg; f/ 3/ kmsg]OR5f xg]j fnj flnsfx? OR5f gxg\$]e6bf cToflws dfqdf /x\$]kf0of]. \$!=( \$ kl|tzt -@^ hgf\_ /x\$] 3/ kmsg]OR5f gxg]afnaflnsf? /x\$] 5g eg]%^=-)^ kl|tzt -#^ hgf\_ afnaflnsf 3/ kmsg]OR5f xg]kf0Psf]5 .

afnaflnsf? lj leG sf/0fn]ubf{3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{cfpg]ub5g\ tl dWb] kl/j f/df pglx?nf0{ul/g] b]o]xf/, oftgfk0f{Jo]xf/, x]hf, ufnl cflb sf/0f klg kDv xg\ afnaflnsf? 3/sf]j Gwgaf6 :j tGq e0{j fRg, cfm}sd0{ ug{ k9f0f0{cuf8L a9fpg kl/j f/sf]sdhf] cfly\$ kl/l:y|tdf ; wf/ Nofpgsf] nflu klg >ddf cfpg]ub5g\. 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfddf cf0; s]k15 pglx? :j tGq eP/ lx8g] ; kgf rsgfr/ a6b5 /fhuf/bftsf] xftdf plgx?sf] nufd /x65 . yf]sfd lj ubf klg tyfgd ufln ug] oftgf lbg] b08 h/ljfgf ug] vfg glbg] s6kl6 ug] yg] /Vg] cfknt of c? sfxl; u klg e6g glbg]k9g gkfp] h:tf yk}; d:of eflgkb5 . kl/j f/sf]df6f ddtf gkfp] / uflnunfh / tNnf] bhf\$] ?kdf c?n]Aojxf/ ug]xbf plgx?sf]:j efj klg / dfgl; s lj sf; klg Toxl cg; f/ ljsl; t xg]xbf plgx? klg qm/, x7l / hll4 :j efj sf x65g\. ; ahf0{Pp6}cfvfn]x5g / klxnf]e6df s; hf0{klg lj Zjf; ub6g\ a? abnf / cfzsf] b]6n]xg]ub5g\. t; y{sltko afnaflnsf? 3/ kmsg rfxbg]\. w]h; f]afnaflnsf? hlj gfkof]l ; lk kfPdf jf k9g ; xof] ul/lbg]bftf kfPdf 3/ kmsg]OR5f hfx] u/\$]klg kf0of].

## %=!=# eljiosf]nlo

gdgf 5gf6df k/\$f 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?sf] eljZosf] nlosf ; Gbedf 5nkm ubf{sxl cf^gf]eljZo jf/]lglZrt gePsf] sxl lzlfs jlg] sxl cf^gf]; dbfosf]g]tj lng] sxl l; nf0 k; n /fv] j:g,]sxl ; /sf/L hflu/ vfg] nlo lnPsf]kf0Psf]5 h; nf0{lDdg tlnsf]f6 klg k|6 kf/Psf]5 .

tlnsf g+##

pQ/bftfx?sf]eljZosf]nlo ; Dj Gwl lj j /Of

S ; ≠	lj j /Of	; Wof	k tzt
!	; /sf/L hflu/ vfg]jf lzlfs jlg]	#!	%)
@	cf^gf]eljZo jf/]yxf gePsf]	!^	@%=* )
#	l; nf0 k; n /fv]	*	!@=( )
\$	8f0e/ jlg]	&	!!=#)
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynt clbog, @)^\*

k|tt tlnsfdf eljZodf ; /sf/L hflu/ vfg]jf lzlfs jlg]#! hgf -%) k|tzt\_ l; nf0 k; n /fv] \* hgf -!@=( ) k|tzt\_ / ; jf/L ; fwg rfns jf 8f0e/ jlg]nlo af\$]jfnaflnsfx? & hgf -!!=#) k|tzt\_ /x\$f 5g\eg] cf^gf]eljZo jf/]lglZrt gePsf]sf] ; Wof !^ cyft @%=\* ) /x\$f] 5 . o; /L pQ/bftfx? dWb]clwsfzn]cf^gf]hljgsf]nlo jf/]f ; f] \$]kf0Psf]5 . olb sg}; /f\$]jfnf lgsfox?n]cfknhf0{ ; xof] u/]f cfknh]lnPsf]nlodf cj:o klg ; Sg]b]tf ol jfnaflnsfx?df b]vPsf]5 .

## %=@ pQ/bftfx?sf]cfly\$ lj j /Of

dflg; sf]hlj s]kfhg]sf]kdv ; fwg cy{xf]. cfly\$ ; DkGtf dflg; sf] ; dflhs xl; ot a9fpg]/ pkNnf]tx; Dd kxF a[4 u/fpg]dflWod xf]. ; dfhdf p; sf]/j fkm / dof]f klg 56x]ub5 / rfx\$]a]hdf cf^gf cfj:oQmf k/f ug{ ; S5 . dflg; x? ; dfhdf cf^gf]xl; ot pRr /fv] / k}f sdfpg lbg, /ft, em/L,

3fd s|x klg gegl d|xgt ug{ub5g\ . ljZj df g}ljle6g dh5x?nf0{cfly\$  
 ?kdf ; Dk6gtf / lj k6gtfsf]cfwf/df lj sl; t / cNklj sl; t b7 eg] 566fpg]  
 u/\$f]klg kf0Psf]5 . cfly\$ x]; ot sdhf] ePsf kl/j f/sf dflg; x?sf]; dfhdf  
 lgs} k5fl8 k/\$f b]V65 . o:tf] sdhf] cfly\$ x]; ot ePsf kl/j f/sf  
 afnaflnsf? ; w}cefjdf x5g aflb e0{cfwf/e't cfj:ostfx? klg k/f ug{  
 g; s\$] b]VPsf] 5 eg] cfly\$ sdhf]ls}sf/0fn]klg afnaflnsf? lbgf]lg  
 lgs[6 k\$]/sf >ddf ; mlg xg' k/\$f tYo xfd] ; fd' 5n€ /x\$5 . zfw  
 cllbogsf]o; efudf gdgf 5gf6df k/\$f ^@ hgf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf? /  
 plgx?sf kl/j f/sf]cfly\$ cj:yfsf af/df lj:t rrf{ul/Psf]5 .

%@! kl/j f/sf]cfo>f]sf]cj:yf

gdgf 5gf6df k/\$f 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf] kl/j f/sf] cfo>f]sf]  
 cj:yf xdf{gf\$/L ug] / ab]zs /fhuf/df uPsf s]L kl/j f/ afx\$ ; a\$  
 cleefjs of t Hofnf dhb/L ug]of t l/S; f rnfpg]h:tf sdhf] cfo>f]  
 ePsf 5g\hg s/f tn pNn]vt tflnsfaf6 k]6 kfg{; l65 .

tflnsf g=#\$

pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/j f/sf]cfdbfglsf]>f]sf]lj j /of

s ; +	lj j /of	; Vof	k tzt
!	v]tkftl	#!	%)
@	3/fo;L	!%	@\$=!(
#	hflu/ tyf ab]zs /fhuf/	#	\$=*\$
\$	c6o -l/S; f rnfpg] Hofnf dhb/L, s[if dhb/ cflb_	!#	@)=(&
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllbog, @)^\*

dfly pNn]vt tflnsf cg'f/ ^@ hgf 3/h' afn >ldssf]kl/j f/sf]cfdbfglsf]  
 >f]sf]cj:yf xdf{#! hgfsf]cyf€ %) k|tzt kl/j f/ v]tkftl u/] hllj sf  
 rnfPsf]kf065 eg]!% hgf cyf€ @\$=( k|tzt]sf]kl/j f/ 3/fo;L sfd u/], #

hgf cyff \$=\* \$ kl|tzt kl/j f/ hflu/ tyf a)lzs /f]huf/af6 / !# hgf cyff  
 @)=(& kl|tzt kl/j f/ c6o kzfaf6 hlljsf rnf0/x\$]f] kf065 . 3/h' >lds  
 afnaflnsf?sf]kl/j f/ cfly\$ ?kn]sdhf] /x\$]f]s/f dfly pNn]vt tYofsaf6  
 ki6 b]v65 .

%=@ pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/j f/sf]hllufsf]pknAwtf

gdgf 5gf6df k/\$f 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf] kl/j f/sf] hllufsf]  
 pknAwtfsf]cj :yf lgDgfg' f/ /x\$]f]5 .

tflnsf g+##%

pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/j f/sf]hllufsf]pknAwtf

S ; +	lj j /of	; Wof	kl tzt
!	! sYf eGbf sd	!^	@%=* )
	! sYf eGbf a9L % sYf; Dd	!^	@%=* )
	% sYfb]v !) sYf; Dd	*	!@=( )
	!) sYfeGbf dfyl	^	(=&)
@	hlluf gePsf]	!^	@%=* )
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut cllbog, @)^\*

pQ/bftfx?sf]kl/j f/sf]hllufsf]pknAwtfsf]cj :yf dflysf]tflnsf cg' f/ hlluf  
 gePsf]kl/j f/ !^ hgf cyff @%=\* ) kl|tzt / hlluf ePsf \$^ kl/j f/ cyff  
 &\$=@) kl|tzt /x\$]f] 5g\ hlluf ePsf dWb]klg ! sYf eGbf sd hlluf xg]kl/j f/  
 !^ cyff @%=\* ) kl|tzt, ! sYf eGbf a9L % sYf eGbf sd hlluf xg]kl/j f/ !^  
 cyff @%=\* ) / % sYf eGbf a9L !) sYfeGbf sd hlluf xg]\* hgf cyff !@=( )  
 kl|tzt / ; f]eGbf dfyl hlluf xg]kl/j f/ klg ^ cyff (= &) kl|tzt /x\$]f] 5g\  
 o; af6 ki6 x65 sl yf]hlluf xg]/ hlluf gxg\$]f]; Wof cIolws /x\$]fn]u/lj sf  
 sf/of 3/h' >ldssf]; Wof a19/x\$]f]5 .

%=@# pQ/bftfx?sf]sfdsf]k\$[t, cfbfgl / vr{; DaGwl ljj /Of

gdgf 5gf0df k/\$f ^@ hgf 3/h' >ldsx?sf] sfdsf] k\$[t / cfly\$  
l:ylnf0{x0f{w}h; f]afnaflnsf? ef8f df%g]/ nuf wg]sfddf %@ hgf, ef8f  
df%g]/ nuf wg]/ vfgf ksfpq]sfddf #@ hgf 3/sf]; /; kmf0{ug[sfddf \$&  
hgf, uf0e}l kfngdf ; 3fpq]sfddf !% hgf, sv/fkngdf ; 3fpq]!\$ hgf,  
v]tkftlsf]sfddf ; 3fpq]!# hgf, k; ndf ; 3fpq]% hgf / aRrf xg]sfddf @%  
hgf nfu\$fb]v65g\

c\_ pQ/bftfx?n]sfd ug[kg]blgs ; do; DaGwl ljj /Of

/fhuf/bftfx?sf] OR5f cg'f/sf lfd df sfd ug[kg] 3/h' >lds  
afnaflnsf?n]blgs sldtdf \$ 306fb]v !) 306fe6bf a9L ; do; Dd sfd ug[kg]  
s/f ; e[f0faf6 kQf nfu\$fb]5 h; sf]ljj /Of tn pNn]vt tflnsdf k|tt ul/Psf]  
5 .

tflnsf g+##^

pQ/bftfx?n]blgs sfd ug[kg]; dosf]ljj /Of

s ; +	ljj /Of	; Vof	k tzt
!	\$ 306fe6bf sd sfd ug]; Vof	@	#=@#
@	\$-^ 306f sfd ug]; Vof	#	\$=* \$
#	^-* 306f sfd ug]; Vof	!)	!^=!#
\$	*-!) 306f sfd ug]; Vof	!^	@%=* )
%	!) 306fe6bf j 9L ; do sfd ug]; Vof	#!	%)
	hDdf	\$@	!))

; f] M:ynut clWog, @)^\*

dfyl tflnsf cg'f/ ^@ hgf dWb]@ hgf cyf\$ #=@# k|tzt]lbgf]\$ 306fe6bf  
sd sfd sfd ub5g, # hgf cyf\$ \$=\* \$ k|tzt]\$-^ 306f, !) hgf cyf\$  
!^=!# k|tzt]^-\* 306f, !^ hgf cyf\$ @%=\* ) k|tzt]^-\*!) 306f / #! hgf  
cyf\$ %) k|tzt]!) 306fe6bf j 9L ; do sfd ub5g\

cf\_ pQ/bftfx?n]sfd ubf{kfpg]tna ; DaGwl lj j /Of

3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?dWb] sfd ubf{ sltkon] tna kfpb}g\eg] sltkon]  
tna kfPklg slt kfpg]f/]cfknhf0{yxf gxg]/ tna kfpg]h]Psbd}fo}g tna  
kfpg]u/}f]cWboga6 kQf nfu}f]5 . h; nf0 lgDg tflnsfdf pNn}y ul/Psf]  
5 .

tflnsf g+#{&

pQ/bftfx?sf]cfDbfgLsf]lj j /Of

s ; +	lj j /Of	; Wof	k tzt
!	tna gkfpg]	!^	@%=* )
@	? %)) ; Dd sdfpg]	!@	!(=\$)
#	? %))-!))) ; Dd sdfpg]	!!	!&=%
\$	? !))) e}bf dfly sdfpg]	&	!!=@%
%	yxf 5g	!^	@%=* )
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f} M:ynut cWbog, @)^\*

gd}f 5gf}df k/}f ^@ hgf afnaflnsfx? dWb]!^ hgf cyf}f @%=\* )  
k|tzt afnaflnsfx? ljgf tnj / TolQ g} cfknhf] tnaaf/] yxf gkfPsf  
afnaflnsfx? /x}f 5g\eg] tna kfpg]#) hgf dWb]!@ hgf cyf}f !(=\$)  
k|tzt n]? %)) e}bf sd, !! hgf cyf}f !&=% n]? !))) ; Dd / & hgf cyf}f  
!!=@% n]? !))) e}bf a9L tna kfpg]u/}f]dfylsf]tflnsfaf6 k|6 ePsf]5 .

#) hgf tna kfpg]afnaflnsf ; a}h]df;ls tna kfp5g\h; dWb]!%  
hgfsf]tna cf^gf afjcfdfn]a%g]/ kl/jf/sf]; d:of }fg{jf COf Itg{kof}u ugI  
u/}f]kf0of]. o; }u/L & hgfsf]tna kl/jf/sf c}o ; b:on]a%g]/ c?n]g}vr{  
ugI u/}f] / \* hgfsf] cfknhf] a%g] u/}f] kf0Psf] 5 . \* hgf cfknhf] tna  
a}n}dWb]# hgn]; xsf/Ldf hDdf u/}f] # hgn]s}xl tna cdfnf0{hDdf ug{  
lbPsf]/ s}xl tna cfknhf0 cfj :os kgI; fdfg vl/b ug{kof}u ugI u/}f]/ afsl  
@ hgn]cfknhf]/fVg]u/}f]tVo c}tj f}f}f qmddf atfPsf 5g\ o; jf6 s]k|6

x65 eg] cfmh] sdfPsf] tna afnaflnsf cfm} pkef] ug{ kfpbgg\o; af6 kl/jf/sf]; d:of ; d; ; dfwfg ug{kg[cj:yf b]v65 .

%@\$ pQ/bftfx?sf]:yfol j ; f]f; sf]cj :yf

pQ/bftfx?sf] j ; f]f; sf] k\$[tnf0{ xpf{ ; a} /fhuf/bftfsf] 3/df a:g] ub5g\ ljleG l5d\$l lhNnf tyf 3/h'lhNnf / clbog lfgleqs}afnaflnsf? sfddf ; mlg ePsf sf/of plgx? cf'gf]3/ blgs ?kdf hfg kfpbgg\; y{cf>o /fhuf/bftfn]g}kpfu u/\$f 5g\ . a:g] / ; Tg]Aoj :yf eg] /df] gePsf] ugf; f] 3/h' >ddf ; mlg clbog lfgsf afnaflnsf] /x\$]5 . 3/h' afn >ldsx?sf] af:tlj s / :yfol a; f]f; ePsf]:yfgsf af/df tlnsfdf pNny ul/Psf]5 .

tlnsf g=#\*

pQ/bftfx?sf]:yfol 7]fgf ; DaGwl lj j /of

S; +	lj j /of	; Vof	kl zt
!	clbog lfgleq a; f]f; ug]	!)	!^=!#
@	dsjfgk/ lhNnfs}ljleG uflj ; sf	#!	%)
#	c6o l5d\$l lhNnfsf	@!	##=* &
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut clbog, @)^\*

dflysf] tlnsf cg' f/ pQ/bftfx?sf] j ; f]f; sf] k\$[tnf0{ xpf{ clbog lfg xpf} gu/kflnsfleq a; f]f; ug] ! ) hgf cyf! ^=!# kl|zt, dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf ljleG uflj ; df a; f]f; ug] #! hgf cyf! %) kl|zt / c6o l5d\$l lhNnfd a; f]f; ug] @! hgf cyf! ##=\* & kl|zt /x\$]5g\

%=@% pQ/bftfx?n]sfd ul//x\$]j 8f / c:yfol j ; f]f; ; DaGwl lj j /of

pQ/bftfx?sf] j ; f]f; sf] k\$[tnf0{ xpf{ ; a} /fhuf/bftfsf] 3/df a:g] ub5g\ gdgf 5gf}df k/\$f xpf} gu/kflnsf lfleG j 8fsf /fhuf/bftfx?sf] 3/df 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfo{t afnaflnsf?sf] sfd ug] / a; f]f; ug] :yfg lgDg cg' f/ /x\$]5 .



## tflnsf g=#(

pQ/bftfx?n]sfd ul//x\$]j 8f / c:yfol j ; f]f; ; DaGwl lj j /0f

S; +	sfd ug]j 8f lj j /0f	; Vof	kltz t
!	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+!	@	#=@#
@	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+@	*	!@=( )
#	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+#	!^	@%=* )
\$	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+\$	!^	@%=* )
%	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+%	\$	^=\$%
^	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+^	#	\$=* \$
&	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+&	#	\$=* \$
*	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+*	@	#=@#
(	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+(	#	\$=* \$
!)	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+!)	#	\$=* \$
!!	x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+!!	@	#=@#
hDdf		^@	!))

; f] M:ynut clWbog, @)^\*

dfl y pNn]vt tflnsfdf x\$]{^@ hgf 3/h' >lds dWb]x\$]j gu/kflnsf j 8f g+  
 !, \* / !! df 3/h' >ldssf]; Vof sd b]vPsf] 5 hxf+@÷@ hgf cyft #=@#  
 kl]tztstf b/n]sfo{t 5g\eg]; aeGbf a9L j 8f g# / \$ df !^÷!^ hgf cyft  
 @%=\* ) kl]tztstf b/n]/ j 8f g+@ df \* hgf cyft !@=( ) /x\$]j] 5 . o; u/L j 8f  
 g+^, &, ( / ! ) df #÷# hgf cyft \$=\* \$ kl]tztstf b/n]/x\$]j 5g\ o; tYofÍ  
 / j f:tlj s\fnf0{x\$]{gu/sf] !,@,#,\$,% / ! ) j 8fsf] a9L efudf zx/ls/0f j 9b}  
 uPsf] xbf oxf+3/h' afn>ldssf]; Vof a9L /x\$]j] 5 eg] j 8f g+^,&,\*,( / !!  
 uflldof e]u kg]ePsf sf/0f oxf+>ldssf]; Vof sd /x\$]j] clWbogaf6 kl6l ePsf]  
 5 . o; /L x\$]{zx/ls/0f xbf}uPsf] If]df Psn kl/j f/ a9L /f]huf/ldf Ao:t /xg]  
 xbf afn>dsf] cj:yfdf j [4 xbf}uPsf] kf0G5 h; af6 afn>d / zx/ls/0f  
 Psfsf]df ; DalGwt /x\$]j]kl6l xG5 .

%=# pQ/bftfx?n]efl]g' k/\$] ; d:ofx?

3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsfx?n]; dfhdf /x\$řf w}]lsl; dsf ; d:ofx? efl]g' k/\$řf] ePtf klg dVotof loglx?n] efl]g' k/\$řf] ; d:ofx? /fl]huf/bftf / ; dfhj f6 cxx]nt xgkg] tna gkřpg] tyf kfPsf] tna csf(] pkeř] ug] k9g / ; lk l; Sgsf nflu ; dosf] cefj , cfkřt; u eř ug{gkf0g] labfsf] Aoj :yf gePsf] kf]lfnf] vfgfsf] cefj df skřřf0fsf] lzsf/ xgk/\$řf] cf/fd ug] / ; ĩg] Aoj :yf /fd] gePsf] :jf:Yo ; d:of cflb xg\ . o; nf0{ ljleřg lzif\$df tn pNn]vt tflnsfx? ; lxt k|t't ul/Psf]5 .

**%=#=! /fl]huf/bftf / ; dfhaf6 xg]u/\$řf]ckx]řgf / bAoj]xf/**

xdf] h:tf] lk5l8Psf] ; dfhdf afnaflnsfx?nf0{ ; fgf] ghřřg] lg0ř6 ug{g; Sg] ?kdf x]l/ř5 /fd]df of kfPsf kl/jf/df t eg]c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug] afnaflnsfx?nf0{ To; kl/jf/sf ; b:ox? jf cřo ; dfhsf dflg; x?n] xř] b[ř6sf]ř emg}tNnf] bhřřf] kf0ř5 . ; fgf] sfd lj uřbf{klg tyfgfd uřnl ; řgkg] sřf0 vfgkg] cfkřt /x pd] ePsf /fl]huf/bftf kl/jf/sf ; b:ox?af6 xg]bAoj]xf/ / sřkl6 ; xgkg] ařx/af6 To; 3/df cřpg] cřo gftřřf/ tyf křxgřx?n] gřřf/ sfd ug] u/la cflb eg] ug]ckx]řgf cflb ; xg' kg] ; d:ofx? 3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsfdf k| :t}b]vPsf 5g\ hř s'/f o; zř]v c]lbogdf afnaflnsfx?nf0{ /fl]huf/bftf / ; dfhaf6 ckx]řgf xg]u/\$řf]5 5ř eřg]křg /řvl ; řng ul/Psf] hj křař6 k]ř xř5 . h; nf0{lřdg tflnsfdf pNn]v ul/Psf]ř .

tflnsf g+)\$)

/f]huf/bftf / ; dfhaf6 ePsf ckx]hgf / b]o]xf/ ; Dj Gwl ljj /of

S ; +	ljj /of	; Vof	kl tzt
!	ufnl tyf s6lk6, ckx]hgf / b]o]xf/df k/}\$f]	#!	%)
@	ckx]hgf / b]o]xf/df gk/}\$f]	!^	@%=* )
#	yxf 5g	!%	@\$=@)
	h]df	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut c]lbog, @)^\*^

tflnsf cg' f/ /f]huf/bftfaf6 / ; fdf]hs ?kdf ckx]hgf / b]o]xf/sf ; d:of v]g' k/}\$f afnaf]nsfx? #! hgf cyf{ \%)kl|tzt /x}\$f 5g\eg] of] ; d:of gePsf 3/h' >lds afnaf]nsfx? !^ hgf cyf{ @%=\* ) kl|tzt / of] ; d:ofsf j f/df yf}gxg]afnaf]nsfx? !% hgf cyf{ @\$=@) kl|tzt /x}\$f 5g\

/f]huf/bftf / ; dfhn]x]hfsf]b]i6n]x]l ckdf]lgt ug]hyfef]l dv 5f8g] cfm] ; /xsf kl/jf/sf ; b:ox?n]/ cfm] e]bf s]l pd] 7hf ePsf kl/jf/sf ; b:on]lk6g]tyf b]o]xf/ ug]c]lf ; d:of j 9l hl6n ePsf]/ 3/df s; }\$f]k}f rf]l ePdf j f sg}; fdfg x/fPdf log}afnaf]nsfx?nf0{g}bf]f nufP/ s6kl6 ug] / sltko cj:yfdf kx/ldf ph/l u/l yg]df /f]g] / tnaaf6 x/fPsf]; fdfg a/fa/sf]/sd s\$]f ug] c]6o ; dfhsf d]f]g; x?sf]g]hs kb{f]t/:sf/ ug] / ufnl ug]; d:of j 9l dfqdf ePsf]s'f c]t{f]t}\$f]s]ddf 3/h' >lds j fnaf]nsfx?n] j t]P .

%-#-@ tna ; DaGwl ; d:of

gd]f 5gf]df k/}\$f ^@ hgf afnaf]nsfx? d]l]b] !^ hgf cyf{ @%=\* ) kl|tzt afnaf]nsfx? l]gf tnj / ]olQ g}; Vofn]cfkn]f] tnaaf/]yxf gkfPsf afnaf]nsfx? /x}\$f 5g\eg] tna k]pg]#) hgf d]l]b] !@ hgf cyf{ !(-\$) kl|tzt n]? %) e]bf sd, !! hgf cyf{ !&=&% n]? !)) ; Dd / & hgf cyf{ !!=@% n]? !)) e]bf a9l tna k]pg]u/}\$f] tflnsf g+& af6 k]6 ePsf]5 .

#) hgf tna k]pg]afnaf]nsf ; a]h]df] s tna k]p5g\h; d]l]b] !% hg]sf]tna cf^gf afj c]dfn]a%g]/ kl/jf/sf]; d:of 6fg]j f Cof Itg{k]of] ug]

u/\$f]kf0of]. o; u/l & hgfsf] tna kl/jf/sf c6o ; b:on]a%g]/ c?n]g}vr{  
 ug[u/\$f] / \* hgfsf] cfknh] a%g] u/\$f] kf0Psf] 5 . \* hgf cfknh] tna  
 a6n]dWb]# hgfn]; xsf/Ldf hDdf u/\$f] # hgfn]sxl tna cfdfnf0{hDdf ug{  
 lbPsf]/ sxl tna cfknhf0 cfj :os kgI; fdfg vl/b ug{kofu ug[u/\$f]/ afsl  
 @ hgfn]cfknh]/fVg]u/\$f]tVo c6tjff6f qmddf atfPsf 5g\ o; jf6 s]kI6  
 x65 eg] cfknh] sdfPsf] tna afnaflnsf cfknh] pkefu ug{kfpb6g\o; af6  
 kl/jf/sf]; d:of ; d; ; dfwfg ug{kgIcj :yf b]V65 .

%=# # pQ/bftfx?sf]sfdaf6 ar\$]; dosf]pkofu / pknAwtf

gdgf 5gf6df k/\$f ^@ hgf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfx?sf] cfknh] sfdaf6  
 ar\$]; do lgDgfg; f/ pkofu ug[u/\$f 5g\; fy}; dosf]pknAwtf klg tn  
 pNn]vt tflnsf cg; f/ /x\$]5 .

tflnsf g+\$!

; dosf]pkofu / ; dosf]pknAwtf ; Da6wL Ij j /Of

; dosf]pkofu				; dosf]pknAwtf			
s  ; +	Ij j /Of	; Wof	k tzt	s ; +	Ij j /Of	; Wof	k tzt
!	k9f0df	@!	##=* &	!	; dosf]cefj 5	!^	%!=^!
@	; lk I; s]	!)	!^=#	@	; do l7s}ku\$]5	!%	\$*#(
#	sxl klg gugI	#!	%)	#			
hDdf		^@	!))	hDdf		#!	!))

; f; M:ynut cWbog, @)^\*

dfly pNn]vt tflnsfdf ^@ hgf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfdWb]@! hgf k9g]  
 !) ; lk I; Sg]/ #! hgf sxl klg gugIafnaflnsfx? /x\$] 5g\ . k9g]/ ; lk  
 I; Sg]#! hgfdWb]!^ hgf -%!=^! k|tzt\_ afnaflnsfx? Ij Bfno hfg]ePsfn]

plgx?nf0{ ; dosf] cefj /x\$] 5 eg] !% hgf -\$\*#( kl|tzt\_ ;lk l;Sg  
hfgx?nf0{yf]; do eP kl]ePsf sf/0f ; do ku\$]kf0of].

o; af6 s] k]6 x65 eg] ljBfno lzIffdf ; mlg clwsfz 3/h' >lds  
afnaflnsfx?sf]k9g kfpj]clwsf/ xgg\epsf]5 . /fHon]; a\$ f nflu lzIff e6g]  
gf/f ; lxt ; a}afnaflnsfnf0 ljBfno lzIff k6fg ug]p47o lnP kl]g o; /l  
afnaflnsfx? 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{afllb xgk/\$fh] /fHosf] pQm sbd  
; fdfllhs 6ofosf]l; 4f6t ljkl/t xf]sl h:tf]b]v65 .

%#=\$ cfnkt; u e3f6 ; Da6wl ; d:of

gdgf 5gf6df k/\$f ^@ hgf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf ; usf] ; flffsf/af6  
plgx?n]cf^gf gftf/ tyf ; fylef0x?; u e3f6 ug{s7lg /x\$]atfPsf 5g\  
dfof ddtf kfp] cf^gf cleefjs tyf gftf/; u e3f6 ug{ kfp] plgx?sf]  
clwsf/ ; d] sl07t xg]u/\$]c\lbogsf qmddf kf0of]. o; /L cfnkt; u e3f6 u/]  
bv ; \vsf s/f ug{gkfPsf ; d:ofnf0{lgDg tflnsfdf b]yf0Psf]5 .

tflnsf g=\$@

cfnkt; u e3f6 ; Da6wl lj j /of

S ; ≠	lj j /of	; Vof	kltzt
!	e3f6 ug{kf0G5	!^	@%=* )
@	e3f6 ug{kf0b9	#!	%@#* )
#	slxn\$xl kf0G5	!%	@\$=@ )
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut c\lbog, @)^\*

dfyl pNn]vt tflnsf cg'f/ cfnkt; u e3f6 ug{ gkfpg] 3/h' >lds  
afnaflnsf] ; Vof #! hgf cyft %) kltzt /x\$]5 eg]e3f6 ug{kfp]!^  
hgf cyft @%=\* ) kltzt /x\$]5 . o; u/L slxn\$xl e3f6 ug{kfp]afnaflnsf]  
; Vof !% hgf cyft @\$=@ ) /x\$] 5 . o; af6 s] k|6 x65 eg] clwsf;  
afnaflnsf? cfnkt; usf]e3f6af6 6f9f /x\$] 5g\ cfnkt]dfof ddtfaf6  
al-rt 5g\ x]hf, ufnl, bAo]xf/ plgx?sf]hljgsf]Pp6f kf6]ag\$]5 h; sf  
sf/of plgx? x/\$ s/fnf0 ; sf/flDs e6f a9L gsf/flDs b[6n]x9]ub5g\  
lsgsl plgx?sf]hljg To:t}dfxf]haf6 uh\$]5 .

%#=% afnaflnsf?sf]labf ; Da6wl ; d:of

x/\$ sdbf/n]df; ls j f j flif\$ ?kdf tfl]sPsf]ljbf tyf ; /sf/n]tf\$] lbPsf]/  
k|o\$ ; ftf zlgaf/ xg]; fj hlg] ljbf kfp5g\ !\$ j if{dlgsf afnaflnsf?nf0{

sfdff nufpg kf0b0 eg] :ki6 ePsf] sfggl dfgotf ljkl/t 3/ħ' sdbf/sf  
 ?kdf Psflt/ afnaflnsfnf0{/flvPsf]5 pd] cg; f/ b]gs slQ 306f; Dd sfdff  
 nufpg kf0g] sfggn] tf\$ \$f] 5 To; nf0 ; d] Wbfg lb0Psf] 50 eg] csf{t/  
 plgx?nf0{c? >ldsx?n]kfpq] ; /xsf] tna tyf lj bfsf] ; lj wf ; d] lb0Psf]  
 50 . o; af/] clWbogaf6 kQf nfu\$ f] tYonf0{lgDgfg; f/ tflnsdf k|6 kfl/Psf]  
 5 .

**tflnsf g=\$#**

**lj bf ; Da6wl lj j /0f**

S ; ≠	lj j /0f	; Wof	k tzt
!	dfl; s ! lbg lj bf kfpq]	!^	@%=* )
@	b0 dlxgdf Ps lbg kfpq]	!)	!^=!#
#	rf8kj (df lj bf kfpq]	#!	%)
\$	slxn]klg gkfpq]	%	*=) &
hDdf		^@	!))

; ħ] M :ynut clWbog, @)^\*

dfl y p|nl]vt tflnsf cg; f/ Ps dlxgf ! lbg lj bf kfpq]afnaflnsf] ; Wof !^  
 hgf @%=\* ) k|tzt, b0dlxgdf ! lbg lj bf kfpq]afnaflnsf] ; Wof !) hgf  
 !^=!# k|tzt, /x\$ f 5g\eg] rf8kj (df dfq lj bf kfpq]afnaflnsf #! hgf - %)  
 k|tzt\_ / slxn]klg lj bf gkfpq]afnaflnsf % hgf -\*=) & k|tzt\_ /x\$ f 5g\  
 tYofsnf0 x|f{lj bf kfpq]h]klg tflsPsf] ; lj wf k|t ug{; s\$ f]50 eg] sltkon]  
 t sg}klg lj bfsf] ; lj wf pkef] ug{kfPsf]cj :yf 50 . o; tkm{ ; /sf/L :yflgo  
 tyf u} ; /sf/L lgsfo s; \$f]klg Wbfg klg ; s\$ f]klg b|vbg .

**%#=#= k|f]fnf]vfgfsf]cefj**

pQ/bftfx?n] efl]g' k/\$f] lj lefg ; d:ofx? d|Wb] k0e/L vfg gkfpq' /  
 k|f]fnf] vfgfsf] cefj klg Ps xf] . of] ; d:of w}] 3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsfx?n]  
 efl]g] u/\$f 5g\ . 3/df ; aħ] vf0; s|k|5 clGtddf vfgkg] ePsf] sltlbg t  
 vfgf afsl ge0 ef\$}a:g'k/\$f]cg0 plgx?; # /x\$ f]5 . sltko 3/df vfgf g}  
 b0y/L tof/ u/L sfd ugħf0{sd u0f:t/sf]vfgf af; L vfgf of c0o s|k| ef\$

6fg[s/f vfg lbg]u/\$f]klg kf0of]. k0e/l ; d: vfg gkfpq]cj:yfdf kf]fnf] vfgf t w]}6f9fsf] s/f eof] t; y{ol jfnafnsfx? kf]f0foQm vfB kbfa6 al-rt /x] skf]f0fsf]lzs/ ePsf 5g\

tYofÍsf cfwf/df x0f{^@ hgf afnafnsfdWb]) kltzt cyf{#! hgn]vfgfsf] ; d:of ePsf]j tfP eg]%) kltzt cyf{ #! hgn]vfgfsf] ; d:of gePklg kf]6s cxf/sf]; d:of ePsf]atfPsf 5g\

%=#& :jf:Yo ; d:of

pQ/bftfx?n]ef]g' k/\$f]lj leG ; d:ofx? dWb]:jf:Yo ; d:of klG Ps xf]. pglx? skf]f0fsf] lzs/ / /fdf]cf/fdsf]sdl tyf lbge/l nfd]; do; Dd sfd ug{kg] aflotfn] lj leG lsl; dsf /fux? nflg] tyf :jf:Yo ; Dj Gwl ; d:ofn] ; tfpg]u/\$f]kf0Psf]5 eg] sltkonf0{o:tf]; d:of gePsf]klg kf0Psf]5 . o; nf0{ tflnsfaf6 klG ug{; lG5 .

tflnsf g=\$\$

:jf:Yo ; Dj Gwl ; d:ofsf]lj j /of

S ; +	lj j /of	; Wof	kltzt
!	; d:of 5	\$!	^^=!#
@	; d:of 5g	!^	@%=* )
#	yxf 5g	%	*=)&
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f] M:ynut clbog, @)^\*

^@ hgf pQ/bftfx?dWb]:jf:Yo ; Dj Gwl ; d:of xg\$]dfqf cToflws cyf{\ ^^=!# kltzt jf -\$! hgf\_ /x\$]5g\eg]; d:of gePsf / yfx}gePsf? s0z @%=\* ) / \*=)& kltzt /x\$]5g\

o; af6 s]kl6 blvG5 eg]3/h' >lds afnafnsfx? lj leG lsl; dsf :jf:Yo ; Dj Gwl ; d:of -h:t}MHj /f]cfpg]6f9fsf]bVg] rf0k6s nflu 3f0 kfSg] xftuf0f ; lgg]k0 bVg]cfib \_ hl6n ?kdf blvPsf]5 . ol afnafnsfx? em/l jfbndf klG 3/sf]leq aflx/ ; a}bfd ug{kg]sf/0fn]ubf{:jf:Yo ; Dj Gwl ; d:of hl6n ?kdf blvPsf]5 .



%#=#\* = ufkglotf, cf/fd tyf ; Ig]Aoj :yfsf]; d:of

3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf] cf/fd ug{ tyf ; Igsf nflu 5\$} sf]fsf] cefj /x\$fn] ufkglotfsf] ; d] ; d:of /x\$] kf0Psf] 5 . dlxfn sdbf/sf nflu AolQmut ; /; kmf0 / c6o s/fx?df yk ; d:of l; hgf xg'sf ; fy}lx;fsf] lzsf/ xgkg]cj :yf sltko ahfdf l; hgf xg] u/\$] kf0of]. gdfg 5gfd k/\$f ^@ hgf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf x?dwb]!! hgf cyft !&=\$ kl'tzt afnaflnsf] dfq ; Igsf nflu 5\$}sf]f ePsf]afsl c? ; a}sf]l efg; dfd, sf]l e08f/df, sf]l l58ldf ; Ig]u/\$]/ ; a\$] ; Igsf nflu /fd] cf]5dfg / cf]9g] lz/ssf] Aoj :yf gePsf]kf0of].

o; sf ; fy} nufpg] nuf ; d] /fhuf/bftf kl/j f/sf ; b:ox?sf] h8f]L cyft plgx?sf]k/fgf]nuf nufpgkg]af]wbf]ds cj :yf /x\$]5 .

o; /l xbf{>lds afnaflnsf?sf] kdv ; d:ofsf ?kdf Psk6 vfg]/ gfE]l lhp 9fSg]; d:of kj n ?kdf /x\$]b]v65 .

h6d btf{ sltkosf] gxg' kl/j f/sf] dfofd tfaf6 al-rt /xg' ; fy} cf^gf] 0R5f cg' f/sf]lh6bul lhp gkfp' klg ; d:ofsf]?kdf /x\$]5 eg]o; n]lg]l]ofpg] lx;f ; fdf]hs bAoxf/, 0iof{ abnfsf] efj gf ; fdf]hs lj s[tx? nufotsf c6o ; d:ofx? klg b]vPsf 5g\

%-\$ afn >d lgo6q0fsf lfd]df ePsf kof; x?

afn>d lgo6q0fdf lj le6g sfggl Aoj :yfx? ePtfklg gk]ndf lbgkl]tlbg 3/h' >ldssf]; wof a9b}u0/x\$]5 ; fy}o; df ; mlg >ldsx?sf]bv / kl8f klg a9b}u0/x\$]5 . afn>d lgo6q0f / To; lfd]df b]vPsf ; d:of 6olgs/0fdf /fHon]c6t/f]66 ; l6w, dxf; l6wx? cgd]hg ug] s]l sfggx? lgd]f ug]sfox? u/\$]5 t/ To; sf]nfu' ePsf]5 5g] Aoj xf/df s:tf]cj :yf 5 To; sf af/]f vf; }rf; f] lbPsf]kf0b6 . 3/h' >ldssf lfd]df sfd ug{ lj=; #^@) ^# df 3/h' >ldsx?s} cuj f0df agkfn :j t6q 3/h' >lds olgogE sf] :yfkf u/L ; -rfngdf /x\$]kf065 .

o; cllbog lfgdf xofdf gu/kflnsf / knfg gkfnst]; xofudf afn sNof0f ; dfh dsjfgk/n] sllbx? vfhL lgs[6 >ddf ; mlg afnaflnsf?nf0{ ; u17t u/fpb} plgx?sf]j rt sfo\$; ; #fng ubIcfPsf]5 . hxfF3/h' >lds afnaflnsf klg ; do ; dodf cf0{dgf]-hg ugI afn clwsf/ ; DalGw hfgsf/L lng]/ gof+1fgx? l; Sg]ub5g\

o; u/L xofdf gu/kflnsf leq /x\$F 3/h' afn>ldsx?sf dfemdf l; ljg, Knfg gkfn, ljleGg u/ ; /sf/L ; :yfx? tyf lhNnf afn sNof0f ; ldt / :yflgo lgsfon] ; d] sfd ul//x\$F 5g\ . o; u/L xofdf gu/kflnsf, Knfg gkfn, ; dfh; ]f tyf dfgj clwsf/df dlxfn / afnaflnsf -l; lj; \_ / afn sNof0f ; dfhsf]; xsfof gu/ lfgleq /x\$F]afn>dsf]; d:ofnf0{ cfto ug{ tyf afn >ldsx?sf] cj:yfdf ; wf/ ug\$F nflu 3/h' afn>d la?4 cleofg ; ~rfng ul/Psf] 5 . eljiosf s0f/f/ tyf atdfgsf ; femf/ afnaflnsf?sf] clwsf/ ; Alf0f tyf ; d[4 / phj n eljiosf nflu gu/ lfgnf0{afn>d dQm lfgsf ?kdf lj sl; t ug{ ; g\@)) \* af6 ; ~rflnt o; cleofg cftu\$ gu/af; lx?dfem afn clwsf/ / afn >d ; DalGw ; r]gf, lfdtf ljsf; , afnSna ; xofu tyf afn >ldsx?nf0{afn>daf6 dQm xg cfj :os ; xofu / gu/:t/lo afn>d ; DalGw glt tyf ofhgfx? lgdff / sfofj og ug{ z?jft ul/Psf] 5 . o; cllbog lfgleqsdf gdgf 5gfd k/\$f ^@ hgf afnaflnsf?sf]; d:of Golgs/0fsf nflu ePsf kof; x? lgdgfg; f/ /x\$F 5g\

%-\$=! ; :yfut ; xofu

gdgf 5gfd k/\$f pQ/bftfx?dWb] sxl 3/h' afn >lds afnaflnsf?n] ljleGg ; :yfx? - xofdf gu/kflnsf, afn sNof0f ; dfh, Knfg gkfn dsjfgk/, l; ljg x]knf0g, lhNnf jfn sNof0f ; ldt nufotsf ; :yfx?af6 ; xofu kfpq] u/\$f 5g\eg]sxl afnaflnsf?n]o:tf ; :yfx?sf]; xofu / lzlffaf6 jlg rt xg' k/\$f] 5 cyff o:tf ; :yfx?sf] gh/jf6 cem} cfem]df k/\$f 5g\ . h; nf0{ tflnsfaf6 klg k|6 ug{; lsG5 .

tflnsf g=#%

pQ/bftfx?sf]; :yfut ; xofu ; DaGwl ljj /of

S†; +	ljj /of	; Vof	kl zt
!	; :yfut ; xofu kfPsf	\$#	^(=#%
@	; :yfut; xofu gkfPsf	!(	#)=^%
	hDdf	^@	!))

; f† M:ynut clbog, @)^\*

ol jfnaflnsfx?df \$# hgf cyft ^(#% kl|ztzn]; :yfut ; xofu kfPsf 5g\  
eg]!( hgf cyft #)=^% kl|zt jfnaflnsfx?n]cem)klg ; :yfut ; xofu kfgp  
; s†f 5gg\  
; :yfut ; xofu kfPsf afnaflnsfx?n]; xofu kfPkl5 lzlfss] dxTj j em]  
cgfkrfl/s lzlf lng p†; s ePsf]/ lgs[6 >ddf ; mlg jfnaflnsfx?sf nflu  
vflhPsf]s†bdf cf0{ ; /; knf0{tyf :jf:Yo ; Dj lGw hfgsf/L kfPsf] sdfPsf]k}f  
j rt ug{k5{eGg]1fg ePsf] /fd†]/ c; n jf6†df nllgsf ; fy}afn clwsf/ /  
st{osf]jf/†f aemg yfn†f]kf0of]. plgx?n]cf^gf cfdaf]f nufot kl/jf/sf]  
dxTjjf/]j em] cf^gf hljgdf s†x ; wf/ cfPsf] s†f ; d† c†tj††f†f qmddf  
j tfPsf 5g\  
%-\$=@ ; d:of Gogls/of

ljleG ; †; :yfx?sf] ; xofu tyf afn>d lgoGq0fsf l††df ; ~rflnt  
k†f; sf afj hb klg 3/†' >lds afnaflnsfx? ; Vof j 9†]sd†df /x†f 5g\  
o:tf] lgs[6 >dnf0{/fli60 tyf c†t/f†60 l††df lgif† ul/; s†f†h] Aojxf/df klg  
afnaflnsfx?sf] ; Vof tyf plgx?sf ; d:ofnf0{ Gogls/of ug{ clt cfjZos  
e0; s†f]5 . 3/†' >lds afnaflnsfsf]; Vof tyf ; d:of Gogls/of ug†; Gbed†f  
;/†f/jfnf lj1x?, sfo†t lgsfox?; † c†t]††f{ lnbf o:tf ; d:ofnf0{  
afnaflnsf, Itglx?sf cleefj sx? / /††huf/bftfx?nf0{ ; r† u†] 3/ kms††/  
pglx?nf0{ pd†] cg†f/ cf†krfl/s tyf cg†krfl/s lzlf lbP/, l; Sb} u††f  
; lxx?nf0{ Aojl:yt u/L Aofj ; flos ag††/ tyf j ††lks s†dsf] Joj :yf u†]

Goðls/0f ug{; lsg]; ðnfj x? / hj fkmx? cfP . oxl ; ðnfj nf0{cfwf/ dfgl gdbg  
 5gfð ePsf afnaflnsfx?; u ul/Psf]; flffsf/af6 lgDg tYox? cfPsf 5g  
 h; nf0{tn pNn]vt tflnsfaf6 kl6 ug{; lsg5 .

tflnsf g=#\$^

; d:of Goðls/0f ; DaGwl ljj /0f

s ; +	ljj /0f	; Vof	kl tzt
!	; r] u/l 3/ kmsfþg]	@@	#%=\$*
@	; lknf0{Aojl:yt u/l j \$INks sfdsf]Joj :yf u/]	!*	@(=)\$
#	cf]krfl/s tyf cg]krfl/s lzlff lbP/	@@	#%=\$*
hDdf		^@	!))

; f] M:ynut c]brog, @)^\*

dfly pNn]vt tflnsf cg'; f/ ; lknf0 Aojl:yt u/l j \$INks sfdsf]  
 Joj :yf u/] !\* hgf -(=)\$ kl|tzt\_ 3/þ' >lds afnaflnsf] ; d:of ; dfwfg  
 ug{; lsg]to:t}cf]krfl/s tyf cg]krfl/s lzlff lbP/ / cleefj s, /f]huf/bftf /  
 :jo+afnaflnsfnf0{; r] u/l 3/ kmsfP/ @@÷@@ hgf -#%=\$\* kl|tzt\_ 3/þ'  
 >lds afnaflnsf] ; d:of ; dfwfg ug{; lsg] ts{cfPsf] 5 eg] 3/ kmsfþg  
 ; lsg]lj rf/x? k]kt ePsf 5g\

o; /l 3/þ' >lds afnaflnsf] ; Vof tyf plgx?sf ; d:ofnf0{Goðls/0f  
 ug{; lsg5 . h; sf nflu lj Bdfg sfggl Aoj :yfnf0{Joxf/df kofu ug] cklu eP  
 gof+sfggsf]lgdf] j f ePsf sfggsf]kl/dfhg u/l sfggsf]kl/kfngf ; DalGwt  
 lgsfoaf6 ug{nufP/ ; d:of Goðls/0f ug{; lsg5 . 3/þ' >lds afnaflnsfx?nf0{  
 ; j]nf0{cf]krfl/s tyf cg]krfl/s lzlffsf ; fy}dgf] fdf]hs dgflj dz\$]Aoj :yf  
 ldnfpg' kb5 . pglx?nf0{kð cf^g}kl/j f/df kmsf0{kl/j f/s]df of ddtf kþfg  
 ug\$; fy}sdhf] cfly\$ cj :yf ePsf kl/j f/nf0{cfodhs sfd tyf pBdsf  
 nflu ; xof]usf] Aoj :yf ldnfpg' kb5 . afnaflnsfx?sf] pd]cg'; f/ sltkonf0{  
 j \$INks lzlffsf]Joj :yf ldnfpg' k5{eg]w}]h; f]nf0{; lk kþfg u/l j \$INks  
 sfdsf]Joj :yff ul/lbg' kb5 eG]lj rf/ lj leG lj 1x?j f6 cfPsf]5 .

c\lbofo ^

c\lbogsf]; f/fz, lg:sif{tyf ; emfj x?

^=! c\lbogsf]; f/fz

sg}klg afnaflnsf hlljsf\fhg] nflu jf >ldssf]?kdf ; do tf\$] lzlff, dgf]-hg, ljsf; , ; xeflutfaf6 jl-rt xg] u/l sfddf nuf0Psf]5 eg] To; nf0{; fdfgotMafn>d elg65 .

sfggaf/f dfgotfk\k t sfd ug] pd] gkuf jf ; f] e6bf sd pd]sf afnaflnsf? t] f]AolQm jf /f]huf/bftsf]3/h' sfdw6bdf ; mlg xg]sfohf0{g} 3/h' afn>d elg65 . g\kfn] sfgg cg!f/ !\$ jif6bf sd pd]sf afnaflnsfnf0{>ddf ; mlg u/fpg kf0b6 .

afnaflnsf?sf] zf/ll/s, dfgl; s, efjgfids, af]As, g]ts, ; dflhs ljsf; tyf ; /lffdf gsf/flts kefj kg]u/l nnf0{kmsf0{jf hj h{tl an kpf]u u/] afnaflnsf?; # sg}klg Aojxf/ ul/65 eg]To; nf0{afn bAof]xf/ elg65 . o; c6tu6 afnaflnsfnf0{oftgfk0f{; hfo lbg] e6efj ug] >ddf nufpg] ; z:q a6adf nufpg] /fhgllts cf6bf]hgdf ; xeful u/fpg] afnljafx ug] / u/fpg]afnaflnsf?; # of6bAof]xf/ ug]h:tf plgx?lj?4 ul/g]c6o ; a}lx#f / bAof]xf/x? kb5g\

ljljwtfk0f{ ; dflhs ; Argf, dNo dfgotf / ; f;s[ts kl/j]zn] Pp6f kl/jf/ rn\$]x65 . u/llj xdf] ; dfhsf]; ae6bf 7hf]; d:of / rgf]l xf]o; sf ; fy}6og r]gfsf sf/of kl/jf/ lgo]hgsf c:yfol ; fwgx?sf]sd kpf]un]w}] ; Gtfg h6dfpg' 5f]f ge0{xb6 e6g] ; f]sf sf/of 5f]f klv6f w}]; Gtfg xg] 3/df ; f]6l dfdnf cf0{cl3Nnf]>ldltsf ; Gtfgnf0{x]hf ug] lzlff cfhg]df afwf pTk6g xg] vfgkfgsf] cefj cflb sf/ofn] cleefj sn] kl/jf/df /x\$ cf^gf slnnf afnaflnsf? kl't ug]g]h6d]f/l k'f ug]g; s}5l sltko cf^gf]elj io phj n a6nf sl egl, sltko cleefj sn]hj h{tl cfly6 cf6bfglsf nflu, sltko

; fxf/fsf nflu / sltko aflwffds tyf cfk); fylef0sf]nx]x]df 3/h' >ldssf  
?kdf sfd ug{cfpg]ub5g\ . o; sf] dVo sf/s tIj eg\$] cfly\$ u/lIj /  
k/Dk/fut ; f] g}xf].

afnaflnsf 3/h' >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{cfpg' eg\$] kl/0ffd xf] . of]  
kl/0ffdsf k5f8L yk}sf/0fx? /x\$]f 5g\ . o:tf sf/0fx?sf] cfwf/ txd] ku]  
ljZn]f0f ug{ / jf:tIj s\]t phfu/ u/L dVo sf/0f txnf0{sd ug\$]f nflu  
sfo]mdx? tof/ u/L ; -rfng ug{clt h?/L xG5 . of]; d:of xdf]; dhaf6 g}  
; [hgf ePsf]xf]. xdf]; fdf]hs jgfj 6 / xdf]cfly\$ lj t/0f k0ffnL, xdf] b]gs  
Jojxf/x? cf]b sf/0fn]klg o:tf]; d:of ; [hgf xg]ub5 . ; fy}cfly\$ ul/jL,  
Gog r]gf tyf clzIffsf]sf/0f klg jfnaflnsf? lbgf]lbg lgs[6 >ddf ; m]g  
xg] s] j9\$]f 5 . 3/h' afn>dsf] l:y]ltnf0{ x]f{ cfly\$, ; fdf]hs tyf kb  
kl]ti7fsf] lx; fjn] ; DkGg ePsf 7fGg] AolQm jf kl/jf/n] cfly\$, ; fdf]hs,  
ef]f]hs tyf cGo ?kdf lj kGg kl/jf/x?dfly u/\$]fz]f]f0f xf].

lj sf; , lzIff, :jf:Yo tyf cfwf/e't cfjZoQm kl/kl't\$]f s'/fx?df cf^gf]  
kl/jf/sf]kx]F gku\$]f]cj :yfn]klg 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf? j9\$]f]b]vPsf]5 .  
o; sf cnfj]f sltko kl/jf/df xg]u/\$]f]kl/jf]l/s snx / lx;+sf]sf/0f, sltko  
kl/jf/df /x\$]f]; f]g]l dfdnfsf] sf/0f kl/jf/sf] ddtfsf] cefj , It/:sf/ cf]b  
sf/0fn]afnaflnsf? 3/h' >ddf cfpg]u5g\

o; z]v] cl]bogdf g]gf 5gf]df k/L ; dfj z ePsf afnaflnsf?; u ePsf]  
; flff]sf/af6 k]kt pQ/sf] cfwf/df 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf] l:y]l c]oGt  
gf]hs, bb]gs / ; fdf]hs cj x]hgfsf]k/fsfi6fsf]?kdf b]vG5 . \* j if{b]v !\*  
j if{pd]sf slnnf v]g] dgf]-hg ug] k9g] ; [hglzn ls]f]snfk ug] cf^gf]  
el]iosf]af6]sf]pd]df cf^gf]kl/jf/ / Toxfaf6 kfpkg]df]of ddtf Toful  
3/h' >ldssf ?kdf c? g]kl/jf/df sfd u/] cf^gf ; a}0R5f, rfxgfnf0{bjfP/  
gf/slo hl]g lhpg afl]b ePsf ePsf 5g\

3/h' >ldssf ?kdf /x\$]f jfnaflnsf? lj leGg pd] ; d]sf 5g\]tl d]b]klg  
!!-!% j if{pd] ; d]sf jfnaflnsf?sf]jfx]l]otf /x\$]f]5 cyf\!!-!% j if{pd]

; dxsf afnaflnsf]; Wof w}]cyf{ \%} kl|tzt -#! hgf\_ /x\$]kf0Psf]5 eg] sh 3/|h' >lds afnaflnsf? ^@ hgfdWb]; fdfGo ; flf/ !) hgf cyf{\!^=# kl|tzt /x\$]5 eg]#@ hgf cyf{ %!=^! kl|tzt n]k| l|= lzIff lnPsf 5g\ o; u/L ( hgf cyf{ !\$=%! kl|tzt n] lg df lj lzIff / % hgf cyf{ \*^)^ kl|tzt n]df lj lzIff xfl; n u/\$f 5g\eg]pQ/bftfx? dWb]^ hgf cyf{ (=^( kl|tzt afnaflnsf lg/lf/ ePsf]kf0Psf]5 . thgflds ?kdf x|f{lg/lf/sf]; Wof aflnsf]a9L /xsf]5 eg]txut ?kdf x|f{aflnsf]lzIffsf]cj :yf ; Gt|f]hgs b|vG5 .

cGt|ftf\$} qmddf ^@ hgf afnaflnsf? dWb] \$% hgf cyf{ &@-%\* kl|tzt n]lj Bfno uP/ lzIff lng rfxg]j f k9f0df ?lr ePsf]j t|P eg]lzIff tkm{ thgflds ?kdf sd ?lr ePsf afnaflnsf !& hgf cyf{ @&=\$@ kl|tzt /x\$] cGt|ftf\$} s|df kf0Psf] 5 . 3/|h' >lds afnaflnsf?df hghf|tsf afnaflnsf? thgflds ?kdf c? e|bf j 9L 5g\ o; sf cnfj f afxg l|qL, r|kfa / blnt hf|tsf afnaflnsf?sf]; Wof klg p|Nn|o ?kdf /x\$]kf0G5 .

o; gu/df 3/|h' >ldssf ?kdf sfddf cfpg] afnaflnsf? x|f|f gu/leqsf Psbd} yf}] dsjfgk/ lhNnfsf x|f|f gu/sf cf; kf; / l5d\$| uflj ; af6 a9L b|vPsf]5 eg]l5d\$| / cGo lj leG lhNnfx?af6 cfpg\$]; Wof klg sd gePsf]kf0Psf]5 . 3/|h' >lds afnaflnsf? dWb]kfl/j fl/s cfsf/ 7hf] e0 ; fdf|hs cfly\$ cj :yf gfh's ePsf n]c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{ hfg]afnaflnsf?sf]; Wof ; a|e|bf w}]\$% hgf cyf{ &@-%\* kl|tzt /x\$] 5g\ eg] ; f|qL dfdnf ePsf] sf/0f c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{ hfg] jfnaflnsf? !) hgf cyf{\!^=# kl|tzt /x\$] 5g\ To:t}afa' cdf b| }ubf0{ 6x'/f] ePsf sf/0f c?sf 3/df >ldssf ?kdf sfd ug{ hfg]afn aflnsf?sf] ; Wof & hgf cyf{\!^=@( kl|tzt /x\$]kf0Psf]5 .

^@ hgf dWb]#^ hgf -%\*)^ kl|tzt\_ sf]hGd bt{ePsf]5 eg]@^ hgf -\$!=( \$ kl|tzt\_ 3/|h' afn >lds afnaflnsf?sf]hGd bt{ePsf]5G . \$\$ hgf cyf{ &)=(^ kl|tzt afnaflnsf?nf0{afn clwsf/sf]j f|f 1fg ePsf]kf0Psf]5 eg]

!\* hgf cyfť @(-)\$ klťzt afnaflnsf?nf0{; f]; Dj Ğwl sg}klg 1fg gePsf] kf0Psf]5 .

3/ħ' >lds afnaflnsf? ^@ hgfdłb]#! hgf -%) klťzt\_ n]3/of; l cfly\$ lakĞgtf tyf ul/alsf]sf/0fn]3/ 5f\$g'k/\$f]atfP, !^ hgf -@%=\* ) klťzt\_ n] lzlfssf]vř]ldf tyf cłbog ug\$ř nflu, ; flyx?sf]nxnxđf tyf 3/ħ'lxřf ^÷^ hgf -(=^\* klťzt\_ / cĞo sf/0faf6 # hgf -\$=\$klťzt\_ n]3/ 5f\$ř]kf0of]. ^ dlxgfb]vř sfd u/l /x\$ř !^ hgf -@%\*= )\_ ! j if{b]vř sfd ul//x\$ř jfnaflnsf !% hgf -@\$-@)\_ / @ j if{j f ; f]eĞbf a9l cj lw sfd ug]afnaflnsf] ; vř #! hgf -%)\_ /x\$ř]kf0Psf]5 . ^@ hgf afnaflnsf? dłb]!^ hgf cyfť @%\*= ) klťzt afnaflnsf? ljgf tnj / TolQ g} cfkřf] tnaaf/] yxf gkfPsf afnaflnsf? /x\$ř 5g\eg] tna křpg]#) hgf dłb]!@ hgf cyfť !(=\$) klťztn]? %)) eĞbf sd, !! hgf cyfť !&=% n]? !))) / & hgf cyfť !!=@% klťztn]? !))) eĞbf a9l tna křp5g\ h; dłb]!% hgfsf]tna cf^gf afj cfdfn]a%g]/ kl/jf/sf] ; d:of 6fg{j f Cof Itg{křf]vř ug]u/\$f]kf0of]. o; Ğ/l & hgfsf]tna kl/jf/sf cĞo ; b:on]a%g]/ c?n]g}vr{ug]u/\$f]/ \* hgfsf] cfkřf]a%g]u/\$f]kf0Psf]5 . \* hgf cfkřf] tna aen]dłb]# hgn] ; xsf/ldf hđdf u/\$f] # hgn]sł tna cfdfnf0{hđdf ug{lPsf]/ sł tna cfkřf]0 cfj :os kg] ; fdfg vl/b ug{křf]vř ug]u/\$f]/ afsl @ hgn]cfkřf] /fVg]u/\$f]hfgsf/l ePsf]5 .

cłbogdf ; młg ^@ hgf 3/ħ' afn>lds dłb]\$!=( \$ klťzt -@^ hgf\_ /x\$ř 3/ křsg]OR5f gřg]afnaflnsf? /x\$ř 5g eg]%^\*= )^ klťzt -#^ hgf\_ afnaflnsf 3/ křsg]OR5f ePsf kf0Psf]5 . elj Zodf ; /sf/l hflu/ vřg]j f lzlf s jĞg]#! hgf -%) klťzt\_ l; nf0 k; n /fVg]\* hgf -!@=( ) klťzt\_ / ; j f/l ; fwg rřns jf 8ř0e/ jĞg]nlo af\$ř]jfnaflnsf? & hgf -!!#) klťzt\_ /x\$ř 5g\eg] cf^gf]elj Zo j f/]lg]Zřt gePsf] ; vř !^ cyfť @%\*= ) /x\$ř]5 .

^@ hgf 3/ħ' afn >ldssf] kl/jf/sf] cfđbfg]lsf] >ř]sf] cj :yf xřf{#! hgfsf] cyfť %) klťzt kl/jf/ vřtkřtl u/] hllj sf rřfPsf]kf0Ğ5 eg]!% hgf cyfť @\$=( klťztsf] kl/jf/ 3/fo;l sfd u/], # hgf cyfť \$=\$ klťzt kl/jf/



hflu/ tyf a)z /fuf/af6 / !# hgf cyf @)=(& klzt kl/jf/ c6  
kzfaf6 hllj sf rnf0/xsf] kf065 . plgx?sf] kl/jf/sf] hlufsf] pknAwtsf]  
cj :yf xbf{hluf gePsf]kl/jf/ !^ hgf cyf @%=\* ) klzt / hluf ePsf \$^  
kl/jf/ cyf &\$=@) klzt /xsf 5g\ hluf ePsf dlb]klg ! s'f ebf sd  
hluf xg]kl/jf/ !^ cyf @%=\* ) klzt, ! s'f ebf a9L % s'f ebf sd hluf  
xg]kl/jf/ !^ cyf @%=\* ) / % s'f ebf a9L ! ) s'febf sd hluf xg]\* hgf  
cyf !@=( ) klzt / ; f]ebf dfyl hluf xg]kl/jf/ klg ^ cyf (-&) klzt  
/xsf 5g\

^@ hgf 3/h' >lds dlb]xofbf gu/klnsf j8f g+!, \* / !! df 3/h' >ldssf]  
; Wof sd blvPsf]5 hxf+@÷@ hgf cyf #-@# klztsf b/n]sfo{t 5g\eg]  
; aebf a9L j8f g# / \$ df !^÷!^ hgf cyf @%=\* ) klztsf b/n]/ j8f g+  
@ df \* hgf cyf !@=( ) /xsf]5 . o; u/L j8f g+^, &, ( / ! ) df #-# hgf  
cyf \$=\* \$ klztsf b/n]/xsf 5g\ o; tYof / jf:tlj s'f{gu/sf]  
!,@,#,\$,% / ! ) j8fsf] a9L efudf zx/ls/of j9b} uPsf] xbf oxf+3/h'  
afn>ldssf]; Wof a9L /xsf]5 eg]j8f g+^,&,\*,( / !! ufldof e] kg[ePsf  
sf/of oxf=>ldssf]; Wof sd /xsf]cWbogaf6 kl6l ePsf]5 .

/fuf/btfa6 / ; fdlhs ?kdf ckx]gf / bAoxf/sf ; d:of vlg' k/f  
afnafnsfx? %) klzt /xsf 5g\ eg] of] ; d:of gePsf 3/h' >lds  
afnafnsfx? @%=\* ) klzt / of] ; d:ofsf] jf/df yfx} g]g] afnafnsfx?  
@\$=@) klzt /xsf 5g\ cfknt; u e3f6 ug{gkfg]3/h' >lds afnafnsf  
%) klzt, e3f6 ug{ kfg] @%=\* ) klzt / slxn]xl e3 ug{ kfg]  
afnafnsf @\$=@) /xsf]5 .

labfaf/]ul/Psf]cWbog cg' f/ Ps dlxgdf ! lbg l]bf kfg]afnafnsf @%=\* )  
klzt, b0dlxgdf ! lbg l]bf kfg]afnafnsf !^=# klzt, rf8kjdf dfq  
l]bf kfg]afnafnsf %) klzt / slxn]lg l]bf gkfg]afnafnsf \*=& )  
klzt /xsf 5g\

^@ hgf afnaflnsf dWb]%) kl|tzt cyff\#! hgn]vfgfsf]; d:of ePsf]j tP eg]%) kl|tzt cyff #! hgn]vfgfsf]; d:of gePklg kf]6s cxf/sf]; d:of ePsf]atfPsf 5g\

cWbogdf ; mUg pQ/bftfx?dWb]:j f:Yo ; Dj GwL ; d:of xg\$]dfqf cToflws cyff\^^=!# kl|tzt /x\$]5 eg]; d:of gePsf / yfx}gePsf? sdz @%=\* ) / \*=& kl|tzt /x\$] 5g\ . ^@ hgf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?dWb]!&-\$ kl|tzt afnaflnsf]dfq ; Tgsf nflu 5\$}sf]f ePsf]afsl c? ; a}sf]L efg; df, sf]L e08f/df, sf]L l58ldf ; Tg]u/\$]/ ; a\$]; Tgsf nflu /df] cf\$0fg / cf]g] lz/ssf]Aoj :yf gePsf]kf0of].

^@ jfnaflnsf?dWb] ^(-#% kl|tzt n] ; :yfut ; xof] kfPsf 5g\eg] #)=^% kl|tzt n]cem]klg ; :yfut ; xof] kfg ; s\$] 5gg\

afnaflnsf ; d:of ; dfwfg u/L 3/ kmfpgsf nflu ; lknf0 Aojl:yt u/L j\$]lks sdfs]Joj:yf ugkg]f @(-)\$ kl|tzt n] cf]krfl/s tyf cg]krfl/s lzlff lbP/ / cleefjs, /fhuf/bftf / :jo+afnaflnsfnf0{ ; r] u/L 3/ kmfpgkg]f #%=\$\*÷#%=\$\* kl|tzt n]cf]krfl]dt /fv\$] 5g\

afnaflnsf lf]df sfo{t ljleG ; 3; :yfx?af6 ; :yfut ; xof] kfPkl5 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?n]; /; kmf0df Wbfg lbg yfn\$]f, cf]km' / cf^gf ; fylx? ldn] ; dxdf cfj 4 e0{jfn Snjdf cfj 4 ePsf 5g\ afnaflnsf]xs / lxtsf] ; Af0fsf ; jfnx?df ; 3; :yfsf]; xof]df ljleG lsofsnfkx? ub]cfPsf 5g\ . jfn clwsf/ / st]o af]w e0{lzlff / ; lktkm{afnaflnsf]cfsif]f a9g yfn\$]f / kl/jf/sf]df ddtf / cfjZoQmf dx; ; xg yfn\$]f kf0Psf]5 eg]pglx?sf] bl]gs hljgofkg / Jojxf/x?df ; sf/f]ds kl/j tG cfPsf]kf0Psf]5 . ; fy}3/h' >ldsx?nf0{/fhuf/bftf / ; dfhaf6 ul/g]Aojxf/df ; d] s]L kl/j tG ePsf] dx; ; ; a}lf]af6 ePsf]5 .

3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?n] /fhuf/bftf, p; sf kl/jf/sf ; b:ox? tyf ; dfhaf6 ef]f]f ljleG uflnunfh, b]o]xf/ tyf oftgfsf] sf/0f plgx?df x]r]mf0{ ug] k] [0, l/; fxf k] [0, x7L :jefj tyf leG k\$[tsf] jfgl jf

:j efj sf] lj sf; e0; s\$] x65 / sltko afnaflnsfx?nf0{v/fj ntdf nfu\$  
/f]huf/bftf kl/jf/sf ; b:ox?n] ol slnnf afnaflnsf x?nf0{b?kof] ul//x\$]  
; d] kf0Psf] 5 . loglx?sf] hljg klg df5fsf] hljgrs|h:t}; dfhsf wgl /  
pkNnf ju{x?n]u/lj / lgDg ju\$; fgf afnsx?nf0{lx+f ug]jf bj fpg]u/\$]  
kf0Psf] 5 . o; sf ; fy}ol jfnaflnsfx? /f]huf/bftf / ; dfhsf]?vf]/ cdfglj o  
Jojxf/n] ubf{ ; dfhb]v 6fl9g v]b5g\ / P\$nf] hljg hlp] tIk/ x65g\  
lolgx?n] lj leGg sl7gf0x? ef]u/x\$ 5g\sltko afnsx? lj/fdl k/] 56k6f0  
/x\$]cj :yfdf /f]huf/bftfn]cf]w pkrf/ ug\$]; f6]cleefj sx?nf0 af]f0 3/  
k7f0lbg]u/\$]klg kf0G5 .

Affn>d ; fdf]hs, sfggl / g]ts ck/fw xf]. t/ klg xdf] 6f] ; dfhdf  
kz:t afn>lds x? b]g ; lsG5 . afn>ldsx?nf0{lzlff, Zj f:Yo, ; xeflutf /  
; Af0fsf cfwf/et clwsf/ x?af6 al-rt ul/Psf] kf0G5 . !\$ j ifGbf sd  
pd]sf afnaflnsfx?nf0{>ddf nufPdf %) xhf/ ?k]f; Ddsf] h/lj fgf / cG  
Aoj :yf xbf}klg ; fgf afnaflnsfx?nf0{3/h' >d / cG lj leGg >ddf ; m]g  
u/f0Psf]kf0G5 . afn>dsf]k]f]n]; dfhdf clzlff / aG]sf]alhf/f]k]f dfq ub],  
a? ; dfhnf0{emg]u/lj tk] ws]b5 . To; h] afn>dsf] cGto ug{ / yk  
afnaflnsfx? >ddf ; m]g gxf]g eGgsf nflu xfdl ; dfhdf /x\$; a]j u\$ ; dX  
/ afnaflnsf] l]df sfo]t ; /sf/L, u\$ ; /sf/L tyf :yflgo lgsfox?n]  
cfj :os sbd r]Ng' h?/L 5 . lj leGg lsl; dsf >ddf ; m]g afnaflnsf ; Dj lGw  
; d:of cfh /f]hosf] nflu g}hl6n / rg]f]tsf] d2f jg\$] 5 . >ddf ; m]g  
afnaflnsfx?n]k]olf ?kdf bl/b]f, kl8f / oftgf ef]u\$ 5g\eg]; dfh / /f]hon]  
k]olf ck]olf b] }?kdf o; sf] kl/Offd Joxf]L /x\$] 5 . To; h] o:tf] h3G6 /  
lgs[6 >daf6 afnaflnsfx?nf0{dQm u/L kOf{?kdf o; ; d:ofsf] lgsf; sf]nflu  
sfggsf]kOf{?kdf kfngf ug]u/fpg]/ ; dfhn]o; tk]w]f] lb0 plrt Joj :yfk  
ub]; d:ofnf0{Golg/Of ug]tk] ; j \$]w]f] hfg h?/L 5 .

## ^=@ lgisif{

dsjfgk/ lhlnf xdfsf]gu/kflnsfdf /xsf cgt/fli60 tyf /fli60 sfggn] lgs[6 afn>d elg 3f]f0ff ul/; s]f]t/ Aoj xf/df cem}; dfhsf]h6ln ; d:ofsf ?kdf /xsf] 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?sf]; fdlhs, cfly\$ cj:yfsf]jf:tljs cj:yf kQf nuf0{ plgx?n] efl]u/xsf ; d:of tyf o; lqdf /xsf sfggl kfj wfgx? / ; d:of Gols/0fsf nflu ePsf kof; x?sf af/df ul/Psf]o; zfv cllbog cgt{t cllbogsf] sddf pQ/btff; ul/Psf] ; flffsf/ -cgt]ftf{ cg'; FL, cjnf\$g, hfgsf/ JolQm; ul/Psf] cgt]ftf{af6 kkt klyds tyf c6o ljleG ; f]af6 kkt latlo tyofsx?sf] cllbog / ljZn]f0f u/L kkt lgisif{f0{lgDgfg; f/ ab]ut ?kdf k|t't ul/Psf]5 M

1. 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf? Gogtd \* jif{ b]v g} 3/h' >ldssfsf] ?kdf /fhuf/btff?sf 3/df sfd ug{ hfg] / p; sf] :ofx/ ; 'f/sf] ; Dk0f{ lhDd] f/L g} /fhuf/btffdf ; g] xgfn] vfgf, a; f0{ :jf:Yo, nj f0{ cf/fd, dgf]-hg cflb sd tyf sfd a9l nufpgfn]pglx?sf]cj:yf clt g}sdhf] /xsf] kf0G5 ; fy}afnaflnsf? ; fg}pd]df 3/ 5f\$L c?sf 3/df sfdsf nflu cfPsf]b]vG5 . o; /L 3/h' >ddf afnaflnsf cfpqdf cfly\$ ul/jL g} kdV sf/0f /xsf]b]vG5 .
2. ljleGg hfiltx? d]b]hghflt, afxg lqL, blnt tyf nfk]dv r]kfa hfiltf afnaflnsf ; d] 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf ?kdf sfo{t 5g\ thgf]ds ?kdf xdf{ hghflt afn aflnsf?sf]o; lqdf clws /xsf]o:tf hfiltx? cem} lj sf; sf ljleGg lqsf]kxFaf6 cem}klg 6f9f /xsf 5g\
3. kl/jf/sf]; fdlhs cfly\$ cj:yf gfh\$ ePsf, ; f]dl dfdnf e0 kfl/jfl/s dfdf ddtf gkfPsf, kl/jf/df snx / lx#f, lzlfssf nflu cj;/ gePsf sf/0f / jf]cfd f bj} ge0{ 6x/f] ePsf h:tf ljleGg sf/0fn] jfnaflnsf?nf0{3/h' >ddf wsh]sf]kf0G5 .

4. ol 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf? dWb]sxl ^ dlxgfb]v / sxl @ j if{eGbf j l9 ; do b]v kl/j f/sf] df of ddtf, :ofxf/ ; Def/ / ; Af of kfpkgk]pd]df cf^gf]3/ kl/j f/ 5fB] cGo /fhuf/btfsf 3/df sfd ub]cfPsf]kf0G5 .
5. 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf? /fhuf/btff / xdf]j/k/sf ; dfhaf6 lt/:s[ / ckx]nt e0{lj leGg Isl; dsf bAoj xf/x? vlg' kl//x\$] l jgf tna sfd ugk/\$] tna kfpgh]klg Gog tna kfpG]/ To; sf]pket] ; d] c?n]ug] u/\$] kf0G5 ; fy}6Gg vfg gkfpG] cf/fd ug{gkfpG] gof+nuf slxNo} nufpg gkfpG] dgf]-hgsf] t s'}5fB]}lj bf gkfpG] tyf cfkntnf0{eG ug{gkfpG] h:tf ; fdlhs tyf cfly\$ ; d:ofx? /x\$ / s7f] ; fdlhs kl/j zaf6 uhlg' k/\$]lt tf]oyfy{kf0Psf]5 .
6. /fhuf/btff p; sf kl/j f/sf ; b:ox?n] c\ofP nufPsf] sfd ugkG] sg} tf]sPsf]sfd gxg]xgfn] ; aeGbf w]h]ef8f df%g] nuf wg] 3/ ; knf ug] kzking tyf sv/f kfgndf ; xof] ugkG] s]ln] vfgf agfpkgk] h:tf wfl/nf xlt of/ kpf] ug] knf/d]fdf sfd ug] uf0a:tsf]uf] /; # vlgkg] 3f+ sf6bf wfl/nf / lvofnuf\$ xlt of/x? rnfpkgk] 3fd kgl slx gegl sfd ugkG] / bW kl8f lj; fpg cf/fd ug] / /ft lj tpg 5\$} sf]fsf] Aoj :yf gxg] xgfn] lj leGg Isl; dsf :j f:Yo ; Dj Gwl ; d:ofx?n] ; tpg] u/\$]kf0Psf]5 . ; fy}aflnsf?sf]uf]klgotfsf] ; d:of ; fy}sltko ah]df lx+fsf]lzs/ / ofg bAoj xf/df kgkG] ; d:of 68sf/f]?kdf b]vG5 .
7. lzlfdf sd kx# ePsf sf/of o; If]sf 3/h' >lds afnaflnsf?dWb]!\$ hgfn]cem}klg cf^gf]gfd 7]ufgf klg n]g ; SbGg\ . Psflt/ lg/lf/tfsf sf/of pglx?df jfn clwsf/ ; Dj Gwl cem} ; fdfGo lzlf klg klg g; s\$]f] cj :yf b]vPsf]5 eg]csf]t/ lzlf afnaflnsf klg cfknt k/\$] ; d:of, kl/j f/; # eG ug{gkfpG] tyf /fhuf/btff kl/j f/af6 ; wh; f] cj x]hg vlgk/\$] sf/of clwsf/sdlx? tyf o; If]df sfo{t ; 3; :yfsf] ; Dksdf cfpG / cf^gf ; d:of atpg lxrlsrp5g h; n]ubf{j f:tlj s ; r'gf k]kt xg sl7g 5 cyf[ ; ls/x\$]5g .

8. 3/ħ' >lds afnafnsfx?nf0{/fħuf/bftfsf 3/df cf/fd ug{/ ; Tgsf nflu 5§} sf7fsf] Aoj :yf 5ğ . plgx?dWb] w7ħ; f] afnafnsfx? e08f/ jf efg; fdf, sltko 3/sf]uNnldf jf eƒof<sup>a</sup> dlq cflb 7fpdf ; T5g\ nuf kmğ] / cf^gf ; fdfgx? /fVg]5§}:yfg cefj sf sf/0f pglx?nf0{ysf0sf aħfdf cf/fd ug]tyf j ; f]f; sf]l:ylt klq gfhš /x\$]s/f k]6 x65 .
9. 3/ħ' >lds afnafnsf dWb] sltko afnafnsfx? o; Ifğdf sfo{t ; 3; :yfsf]; Dks0f cf0 lzIff, r]gf cflb ; :yfut ; xof]u kfPsf 5g\eg] cem]klg sltkon]of]kfpq ; s\$]f 5ğg\cyff{\cem}klg ; xof]ul ; :yfx?sf] gh/ tl >lds afnafnsfx?df kg{ ; s\$]f] 5ğ . ; :yfut ; xof]u kfPsf afnafnsfx?sf]hljgdf eg]sxl ; sf/fTds kl/j tğx? - ; /; kmf0df Wbfg lbg] lzIff cfhğ ug]tyf ; lk l; Sg] km] b\$]f]; dodf s]b0df cf0{; ħgfTds s0fsnfkx? ug] kl/j f/sf]dxTj / dfof ddtfsf]j f/0f rf; f]b]yfpq]cflb ePsf]kf0Psf]5 .
10. 3/ħ' >lds afnafnsfx?n]/fħuf/bftf kl/j f/sf ; a}; b:ox?n]vf0; s]k]5 vfgf vfgkg]ePsf sf/0f sltlbg t vfgf gku] ef\$}a:gkg] w7}ħ; f] cl3Nnf]5fsdf a9l ePsf]af; L vfgfdf lrQ aemfpg' kg] sltko 3/df sfd ug]ħf0{a9l 5§}vfgf kzhf0{h:t}lbg]u/\$]f]kf0of]. o; /L xħf{3/ħ' >lds afnafnsfn]kf]6s cxf/sf]s/}5f8f]b]ğs k0e/L 6ğ vfg kfPsf]cj :yf klq 5ğ h; af6 plgx? skf]f0fsf] lzsf/ xğsf ; fy}lj leğg vfn] :j f:Yo ; d:ofaf6 ; d] k0f]j t /x\$]f]kf0of].
11. o:tf afnafnsfx?n] slnn}pd]df cf^gf]kl/j f/sf]dfofddtf tyf ; Af0f udf0{; fx\$]f 3/df sfd ug{k/\$]f]; fy}hlt sfd u/klg k'/isf/ kfpq\$]f]; \$f ufnldfq vf0{ lj leğg vfn] bAo]xf/ efl]gk/\$]fn] ; fdf]hs ; fy}dfgl; s ; d:of klq lolgx?df b]yf kg]u/\$]f]5 h; sf sf/0f l/; fpg] x7L :j efj sf, y0/f]k] [Qsf / c?sf s'/df xQkQ lj Zj f; gug]/ x/\$ sfd lj :tf/}u/fħf o; af6 dnf0{eğbf csfħf0 kmf0bf kl]g]xf]eğg]dfgl; stf lj sf; plgx?df xg]u/\$]f]kf0Psf]5 .

12. 3/ħ' afn>ddf cfPsf afnaflnsfdb] sltko cf^gf] ufpF3/ kmsġ] OR5f ePsf] kf0P klg sltko 3/fo;L snx, cfly\$ ul/jL tyf cġo ; fdfllhs cjxġhg, It/:sf/, cflbsf] sf/0fn] ubf{3/ kmsġ rfx\$ 5ġg\ . 3/ kmsġ grfxg]afnaflnsf? cfkm) sġL u/] cf^gf] v\$fd fleg rfx/x\$ / To; sf nflu lzlff tyf ljleġg ; lkx? ; do ldnfP/ cfhg ub{u/\$f] kf0Psf]5 .
13. 3/ħ' afn>dsf]l:yltnf0{xġf{of]cfly\$, ; fdfllhs tyf kb kl|ti7fsf]lx; fj n] ; Dkġg ePsf jf 7fġg] AolQm jf kl/jf/n] cfly\$, ; fdfllhs, eful]hs tyf cġo ?kdf lj kġg kl/jf/x? dfly u/\$f] zġf]of x]eġg]s/f k|6 ?kdf kf0of].
14. cleefj sx?df /x\$] ġoġ rġgf tyf lzlffsf] cefjdf afnaflnsf?nf0{ ; DklQ / cfly\$ pkfhġsf] ; fwgsf] ?kdf lng] / pglx?nf0{ljleġg >ddf kl/rfng u/L cf^gf AolQmut tyf kfl/jfl/s ; d:of ; dfwfg ug{u/\$f] bluġ :yfg tyf lj kġg kl/jf/df kf0of]h; sf]kl/0ffd lgs[6 afn>d 36ġsf] ; f6f] a9b}u0/x\$]kf0Psf]5 .
15. afnaflnsf? kl/jf/sf] cfly\$ ul/jlsf] sf/0f kl/jf/ tyf ; dfhn] ug{ Jojxf/, p kl|t xġ]g/fdf] b[6sf]of, lj Bfnodf lzlfs juġ]lbg]b08 oQm lzlff cflb sf/0fn] ; dġ 3/ 5fġL ljleġg >ddf cfpg]ub5g\eg]lgs[6 >ddf cfP kl5 klg p ; dfhaf6 cem j9L kġfl8t ePsf] It/:s[ ePsf] ckdf]gt ePsf]sf/0fn]pglx? ; dfh / oxfġf dflg; x? b]v 6f9f eflg jf 5l\$g kġf; x? ul//x\$ f kf0ġ5g\
16. o:tf afnaflnsf?sf ; jfn p7fg u/L ; d:ofx?nf0{ġolgs/0f ug{kġf; x? ljleġg ; /sf/L, u} ; /sf/L / :yflgo lgsfo tyf gful/s ; dfhaf6 z?jft ePsf 5g\ plgx?nf0 lgs[6 >daf6 dQm u/f0{zlzff, Zjf:Yo, ; lk / cġo lfġsf]lj sf; ; fy}kl/jf/; # gls6tf u/fpg]kġf; / kxnsbdlx? gePsf xf0ġg\hlt ePsf 5g\kġfkt gePsf sf/0f ; d:of h:tfsf]To:t}/x\$]h:tf] efg ePsf] kf0ġ5 . o;sf cnfjf >lds afnaflnsf kl|t xġ] b[6sf]of Jojxf/x? / pglx?sf] dgf] fdfllhs dgf]fj nf0{ aem] Jojxf/ ug{k5{eġg] efj gf ; dfhdf lj sf; ePsf] kf0Psf] 5 . o; u/L !\$ jif{eġbf dflysf

afnaflnsfx?nf0{sfgg lj kl/t gxb]u/l ctoft bolgo cfly\$ cj:yf ePsf / cfo cfhgdf nflu ; Sg] kl/jf/sf cGo ; b:o gePsf afnaflnsfnf0{ j\$Nks /fhuf/lsf]JoJ:yf ug{; s}f o:tf ; d:of Golgs/of ug{; lsg]tYo sfo{t lgsfox?sf]cgej af6 kf0Psf\$ .

17. /fhuf/bftf tyf cGo ; /f\$]/jfnx?nf0{afnclwsf/ / afn>d lgif] ; DalGw sfggl Aoj:yf af/]r]gfs]sdlsf sf/of 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfsf]cj:yf boglo ePsf]kf0G5 . t; y{afnaflnsfx?nf0{o:tf]lgs[6 afn>d / o; af6 pTkGg xg]gf/slo hljgaf6 jf:tjdf g}hf]ufpg]xf]eg]/fhon]kl/jf/ tyf ; dbfodf ; r]gf hufpb}afn s}blt ljsf; sf]/ofglit ckgfP/ cufl8 j9g' kg]xG5 h; sf]nflu ; /f\$]/jfnf lgsfo, kl/jf/ tyf ; dfhn]xft}dfnf]ub} cftdcg'; /of ub}; fydf ; fy ldnfpg'kg]xG5 .

18. afnxt afnclwsf/sf] ; j}r cjwf/off xf] . hg;Vofsf] 7hf] lx:; f afnaflnsfsf] ePklg, cGt/fli60 / /fli60 sfggn] afnarfp, afnlj sf; , afn; Af0f / afn; xeflutfsf] Aoj:yf u/\$f ePklg tbg?ksf sfdsf/afxl Aoj xf/df b]g ; lPsf]5g . ; fdfhs ?kdf klg afnclwsf/sf klfd xfdl sdhf] b]vPsf 5f}; afnz]f0f / afn>d x6fpg afn; xeflutf a9fpg ; lPsf]cj:yf 5g . sg}klg ; d:of ; dfwg ug{; j}Gbf klxnf ; DjGwlt JolQm] cfj:ostf dx; ; ug{ h?/L xG5 . To; h} ; dfh tyf /fhosf] ljsf; sf ; jfnx?df 3/h' >lds afnaflnsfsf ; d:of rgf]lsf ?kdf /x\$]5 . o; ; d:ofs]Golgs/ofsf]lhDdf klg oxl ; dfh / /fhon] lng' kg]xG5 o; sf nflu ug]kg]ljleGg cfocfhgsf]sfo\$ tyf jfnd}l jftfj/of ; hgf ug]kg]sfox? ug{; s\$]cj:yf l; hgf ug{; lPsf]5g .

19. afnaflnsfsf] afn clwsf/sf] ; Af0f tyf kj4G / afn>d lgoGqOf ug{ ljleGg vfn]cGt/fli60 / /fli60 kpf; tyf dxf; lGw, ; lGw, cle; lGw tyf cfn] tof/ xgbsf ; fy}sfgbx? ag\$ 5g\ ; }flGts ?kdf sfgbx? lgd}f ePklg To; nf0 Aoj xfl/s kpf]usf ; dodf lkmtnf]agf0Psf]5 h; sf]k}v sf/of xfd]; fdfhs ; Argf xf]. sfggdf afn>d zf]f0f ug] u/fpg]h0{? %) xhf/ ; Ddsf]h/ljfgf / h} ; hfo tf\$]ePklg sxl st}k}u ePsf]



b\|v\ cfly\$, ; fdlhs tyf kb kl|ti7fsf]lx; fj n]; DkGg ePsf j f 7fGg  
AolQm jf kl/jf/n] cfly\$, ; fdlhs, ef\|hs tyf cGo ?kdf lj kGg  
kl/jf/x? dfly u/\$f] zfi7f0fsf]: j?kdf afn>d cfPsf sf/Of kxk:jfnfx?n]  
o; nf0{phfu/ xg glbPsf]kf0G5 ; fy}clwsf# 3/h' afn>d Toxl pkNnf]  
ju\$ 3/df xg]ePsf]of]n\$sf]nkt /f\ h:tf]eP/ ; dfhnf0{leq\|v  
vf0/x\$]5 . o; sf]; dfwgsf]Pp6f kf6f]sfggl pkrf/ ePklg bu6 e\udf  
a; f\; ug\|clt lj kGg kl/jf/nf0{cbfnt; Dd hfg]tfl]sPsf]9f#fdf lgj\bg  
lbg]k6sk6s cbfnt wfpq]knt, 6 Psflt/ 5g eg]csf\|t/ hfg rfxg]hf0{  
klg ljleGg nfenfnrdf kf/] Toxf; Dd klGg glbPsf yk}pbfx/Ofx? klg  
/x\$ 5g\ . t; y{ ; dfhdf rgf\|tsf] ?kdf v8f ePsf] 3/h' >lds  
afnaflnsfsf] ; d:ofnf0{lg/fs/Of u/L ; Eo ; dfh lgdf\|f ug{ plgx?sf]  
cj:yfdf ; wf/ Nofpg / ; Af0f ug{cleefjs, /f\huf/bftf, afn>lds tyf  
; fdlhs sfo\$tf\$] alrdf ; dgjosf/L eldsf dxTj k0f{xG5 . kl8t  
afnaflnsfnf0{s\|bdf /vL plgx?nf0{Gof lbg]sfd ubf{; fdlhs Gof jf  
sfggl Gof k6fj sf/L xg]xbf o; af6f\|hf0{cj nDj g ug{/fd\]xG5 . xdf\]  
; dfhdf o:tf]af6f]cj nDj g ug{; lsPsf]5g . ; fy}of]; d:ofsf]j \$|Nks  
; dfwgsf]pkfox? - ; dfhdf tyf kl/jf/df r\|gf hufP/, /f\hosf]; fdlhs  
; Argf lzlf tyf dfglj o Jojxf/x?nf0{jfn d\| jgfP/, cToGt}sdhf\]  
kl/jf/nf0{ cfo cfhg\|tk\ ; xof\| u/\, ljsf; lgdf\|fsf] sfo6f Psaf/  
k0fflnsf]; hgf u/\ >lds jfnaflnsfx?nf0{kl/jf/df kG{yfkGf u/\|f o:tf  
rgf\|tx?sf]; dfwfg ug{; lsg]lgisif{o; cl\bogsf]/x\$]5 . o; sf nflu  
; /sf/L / ; fdlhs ; 6Gqx?n]3/h' >lds afnaflnsfsf lxtsf klfdf sfd  
ug{; 3fp k\|ofpg' kb5 .

^# ; emj x?

x\|f\|f gu/kflnsf lf\|df /x\$, cGt/f\|60 tyf /f\|60 sfggn] lgs[6  
afn>dsf ?kdf 3f\|f0ff ul/; s\$] t/ Aojxf/df cem}; dfhsf] h6ln ; d:ofsf

?kdf /xʒf] 3/h' >lds afnafnnsf xʒsf] ; fdfllhs, cfly\$ cj :yfsf] jf :tlj s  
cj :yf kQf nuf0{ plgxʒn} eflj/xʒf ; d:of tyf o; lfdhf /xʒf sfggl  
klj wfgx? / ; d:of Gols/Ofsf nflu ePsf kpf; xʒsf af/df ul/Psf]o; zfw  
cWbog cGt{t cWbogsf] sddf pQ/bftf; # ul/Psf]; flffsf/, cGt{ftf{cg' Fl,  
cj nf\$g, hfgsf/ JolQm # ul/Psf] cGt{ftf{af6 kkt tVofsxʒsf] cWbog /  
lj Zn]f0f u/L kkt lgisif\$ cfwf/df klxrfg ePsf afnafnnsfxʒsf ; d:ofxʒsf]  
; dfwgfsf] lglDg lglDg ; emfj xʒ kʒ ul/Psf]5 M

1. dflldds tx ; Ddsf] lz lfnf0{lgzNs, clgjfo{/ ; j {he agf0{eo /lxt /  
j fndd} j ftj /ofdf lz lfof l; sf0{ug} Joj :yf ldnf0 ; dhhsf] tNnf] tx ; Dd  
kVofpg]/ ; a\$] kx#sf]; lglZrttf ug{k5 .
2. jfn clwsf/sf afnarfp, afnlj sf; , afn; Af0f / afn; xeflutfsf ; Dj Gwl  
hgr]gf huf0{ ; dbfodf ul/jL Gols/Ofsf] sfo\$ ; #fng ul/ ; fdbflos  
tyf kl/jfl/s :t/df r]gfsf] lj sf; u/fpg] tkn{ ; j } ; /sf/L, u} ; /sf/L  
tyf :yflgo lgsfo, gful/s ; dfh tyf ; DalGwt ; /f\$] jfnfx? sflzntf  
clej [4 xg' kb5 .
3. 3/h' >lds afnafnnsfxʒsf]; Vof j 9gn] gu/ lfd j f /fHosf] g}; fdfllhs  
tyf ; f:s[ts j ftj /of / dfgj ; Eotfsf] lj sf; df gsf/flds kpfj kg{x5  
o; ; d:ofsf] Gols/Ofsf] nflu lj leG ; /f\$] jfnf ; 3; #yfxʒn} tyf  
; dhhsf j l4hjL ju[n]o; df /xʒf sfggl klj wfgx? / o; n]; dfhdf kfg]  
gsf/flds kpfj af/] hgr]gf cleofg tyf ; DalGwt klfnf0{ lhDd] f/  
agfpg] vfnf cleofgx? ; -rfng ug{k5 .
4. 3/h' >lds afnafnnsfxʒsf] ; fy} plgxʒsf kl/jf/sf] ; fdfllhs cfly\$  
cj :yfdf ; wf/ Nofpg] lsl; dsf] sfo{ug\$ ; fy} pglxʒsf] pd} cg' f/sf]  
sfggn] lgifw gu/\$f] / hf]vd g/xʒf]; lglZrttf ePsf lfdhf plgxʒsf]  
lj sf; nf0{afwf gklg] u/L j \$lNks /fhuf/L tyf cgfkrfl/s lz lffsf] Joj :yf  
; dbfo tyf ; DalGwt klfn] ldnfpg' kb5 / ; /f\$] jfnf lgsfoxʒn]  
afnafnnsf; # ldn] afn; xeflutfdf sfo\$px? ; -rfng ug{k5 .

## ; Gbe{; fdul

æca] gu/f) afnaflnsf] ; Af0fsf nfluÆ, @))% M ; dfh ; jf tyf dfgj  
clwsf/df dlxf / afnaflnsf, sf7df08f)gkfn .

cfrfo{ an/fd, @)^æcg' Gwfg k2ltÆ gžgn aš ; Q6/, sf7df08f)

pkfNbo, uf]j Gb z/0f / cGo, @)^æ, æafnaflnsf nflu b08sf]lj sNkÆ, gkfnl  
ufpsf ; fylx?, gof+afg]j /, sf7df08f)

pkfNbo, uf]j Gb z/0f / cGo, @)^æ, æ; sf/flds cg' Gwfg klj lwÆ, bzg tyf  
dglj 1fg lj efu, 306f3/, sf7df08f)

pkfNbo, uf]j Gb z/0f / cGo, @)^æ, æloj xfl/s lxGb' bzgÆ, Pl; of klAnsžg kf-  
ln=, afuahf/, sf7df08f)

æ3/h' afn>d zf]f0fsf] la/f) u/f) ; dfh ; jf tyf dfgj clwsf/df dlxf /  
afnaflnsf -l; lj ; , sf7df08f)gkfn .

lwtfn, tf/s / cGo, @)^!, ægã kēflj t afnaflnsf] lgldt afn ; Af0f  
; ldtsf] eldsfÆ gkfn afn dnb/ ; /fšf/ sQb«; lj g, /ljejg,  
sf7df08f)

lwtfn, tf/s, @)^), æxdf]clwsf/ xdf]lhDd] f/lÆ gkfn afn dnb/ ; /fšf/ sQb«  
-l; lj g, /ljejg, sf7df08f)

ægkfn]cgtl/d ; lDj wfg @)^#Æ, gkfn ; /sf/ sfgg dGqfno

k\wfg, uf)l, @)^), æafnaflnsf / zflGtÆ gkfn afn dnb/ ; /fšf/ sQb«-l; lj g,  
/ljejg, sf7df08f)

k\wfg, uf)l, @)^æ, æwd{/ afnaflnsfÆ gkfn afn dnb/ ; /fšf/ sQb«-l; lj g,  
/ljejg, sf7df08f)

k\wfg, uf)l, @))!, æ04sf]ed/ldf afnaflnsfx?Æ gkfn afn dnb/ ; /fšf/ sQb«  
l; lj g, /ljejg, sf7df08f)

æafn clwsf/ ; DalGw dx; GwL, !(\* (Æ, ; eQm /fi6«; 3 .

æafn ; /fʃf/Æ k0ff{ \$!, \$\$ / cGo, gkfn afn dnb/ ; /fʃf/ sʃb«-l; ljg\_,  
/ljejg, sf7df08f}.

æafnafnnsf / afn clwsf/ ; Af0fsf ; DalGw Pq, @)\$\*Æ gkfn ; /sf/ sfgg  
dGqfno

æafnafnnsf / afn clwsf/ ; Af0fsf ; DalGw lgodfj nL, @)\$ (Æ gkfn ; /sf/  
sfgg dGqfno

nfd5fg] /d0f, @)^\$Mæafn clwsf/ lgj GwÆ IhNnf afn sNof0f ; ldlit, pbok/ .

zdf{ gf/fo0f k| fb, @)^Mælj Bfnodf wgfTds cgzf; gÆ Pl; of klAnsžg kfHn=  
afuahf/ sf7df08f}.

zdf{ ; ðk\$zf, @)^\$ Mæafnclwsf/ lgj GwÆ IhNnf afn sNof0f ; ldlit, kj t .

>]7, wd{fh, @)^\$Mæafnafnnsf kfZj (rqÆ sʃbø afn sNof0f ; ldlit, kNrf\$,  
nlntk/ .

; fksf0f, lbks/fh / cGo, @)^#, æ; dfkg l6K0fLÆ ; e b IrN8g gj I sʃbø afn  
sNof0f ; ldlit, kNrf\$, nlntk/ .

; Jaf, lzlz/ / cGo, @)^\$Mæafn dgflj 1fg kf7Økl:tsfÆ sʃbø afn sNof0f  
; ldlit, kNrf\$, nlntk/ .

; Jaf, lzlz/ / cGo, @)^\$Mæafn dgflj 1fg klzlf0f kl:tsfÆ sʃbø afn sNof0f  
; ldlit, kNrf\$, nlntk/ .

æfdl afn>d-zfif0f /f\$g ; S5f) ) \*ÆM ; dfh ; ]f tyf dfgj clwsf/df dlxf /  
afnafnnsf -; lj ; \_ , sf7df08f}gkfn .

IfqL, rGb«axfb/, @)^\$Mæafnafnnsf / afnclwsf/ cfnjÆ IhNnf afn sNof0f  
; ldlit, aflnE .

### kqklqs, ahlg / kltagx?

clwsf/L, 6s/fh / cGo, @)^%Mætgxsf afnafnnsf]cj :yfÆ IhNnf afn sNof0f  
; ldlit, tgx'.

c6t/fli60 >d ; E7g, @))!, æSituation Report of child RagpickerÆ : b†  
n|yfhf|y|f, sf7df08f}†

sfl6tk/ /fli60 blgs @)^%-@)^^

vltj8f, rlgbsf / c6o, @)^#-@)^^M ægkfn df afnaflnsf l:ylt kljt hge slb0  
afn sNof0f ; ldt, kNrf\$ nln tk/ .

v8sf, blf{/ c6o, @)^M ægkfn df afn clwsf/sf]cj :yf j flif\$ kljt hge /fli60  
dfgj clwsf/ cfof|, kNrf\$ nln tk/ .

ælhNnf lj sf; of hgf @)^&Æ lhNnf lj sf; ; ldt, dsjfgk/ .

lwtfn, tf/s, @)^), æafn ; /f\$ f/Æ gkfn afn dnb/ ; /f\$ f/ slb«-l; lj g,  
/lj ej g, sf7df08f}†

lwtfn, tf/s, @)^@, æafnaflnsf zfl6t lfg xge gkfn afn dnb/ ; /f\$ f/ slb«-  
l; lj g, /lj ej g, sf7df08f}†

gf/l dfl; s, @)^%\*-@)^%(

afn sNof0f ; dfh, @)^\$, æj flif\$ kult kljt hge, x0f0f dsjfgk/ .

ædsjfgk/ lhNnfsf]a:tut lj j /of, @)^@Æ M zfvf tYof\$ sfofno, dsjfgk/ .

dfgj clwsf/ cfof|, @)^^, ædfgj clwsf/ kq ah0lg @)^^Æ, kNrf\$ nln tk/ .

l/dfn, d0sf / c6o, @)^%( æafn>dsf]l:ylt Ps n3' clb0g klta hge, x0f0f,  
dsjfgk/ .

l/hfn, /dž / c6o, @)^\$M æafnsfžhl :dfi/sfÆ afn Sna ; dgj o ; ldt, kj € .

æ/fli60 hgu0fgf @)^%\*Æ slb0 tYof\$ lje fu, sf7df08f}†

; fktflxs @)^@-@)^^, sfl6tk/ klAnsžg

; fktflxs @)^!-@)^^, ; do /fli60 ; fktflxs

æxfdf] cfugÆ ah0lg, @)^^ M ; dfh ; ]f tyf dfgj clwsf/df dlxf tyf  
afnaflnsf -l; lj ; , sf7df08f} gkfn

æx0f0f gu/kflnsf Ps zAbIrq @)^@Æ gu/ ; r'gf slb«x0f0f .

kl/lziófs !

# zxl/s/of / 3/h' afn>d

-dsj fgk/ lhNnf xof gu/kfnsfleq /xof 3/h' >lds  
afnafnssf?sf]Ps ; dfhzf:qlo clbog\_  
cGt/j ftf{; Fl

!= 3/h' >ldssf]lj j /ofM

!& k/f gfd y/M===== ln# Mdlxf k?if

t} f]lnEl

!@ pd] == j if{ !# wd{M

!\$ hfthftl M s\_+af]xof v\_ lfql u\_ hghftl 3\_ blnt a\_  
cGo=====

!% lzlf Mlg/lf/  ; flf/  kf= lj=  lg=df=lj=   
df=lj=  p=df=lj=  :gfts  ; f]eGbf dfyl

!^ dft]fiff M g]kfnl  tdfE  e]hk/l  dynl  cGo  
=====

!& :yfol 7]f]gf M lhNnfM ===== g=kf=:uf=lj= ; =  
===== j 8f g# 6f]h ===== 3/ g#  
; Dks{g#=====

!\* xfn sfd ul//xof]7f]sf]7]f]gf -xfn a; f]af; u/]sf]7]f]gf eGbf km/s ePdf\_M

lhNnf M ===== g=kf=:uf=lj= ; =====j 8f  
g#=====

6f]h===== 3/ g#===== ; Dks{  
g#=====

/f]huf/bftsf] gfdM \_\_\_\_\_ ; Dks{ g+

c:yfol eP :yfol 7]ufgf MlhNnf M\_\_\_\_\_g-kf÷uf-lj=; \_\_\_\_\_ j 8f  
g#==

hflu/] \_\_\_\_\_ Jofkf/L \_\_\_\_\_ 8]fdf a; f]af; \_\_\_\_\_ cfo  
\_\_\_\_\_

@= afns÷aflnsf]kfl/j fl/s l:yltM

qm; +	kl/j f/sf ; b:ox?sf] gdfj nl	lnu		pd]	gftf	3/ 5f8y]afn aflnsf eP	cj :yf	
		dlxnf	k?if				hlj t	d/\$f]
!								
@								
#								
\$								
%								
^								
&								

@=! afn>ldssf]kl/j f/sf]cfly\$ cj :yfM

s\_ kl/j f/sf]cfknf]gfddf hluf 5 ls 5g < 5  5g

v\_ hluf eP slt 5 <

c= v] M /fkgl \_\_\_\_\_ lj uxf \_\_\_\_\_

cf=af/L M /fkgl \_\_\_\_\_ lj uxf \_\_\_\_\_

@=@ kl/j f/sf]cfDbfgLsf]kdv ; f] s]xf]<



s\_ pBfj, Jofkf/ v\_ v]lkftl  u\_ gf\$/l  3\_ 3/fo;l   
sfdx?

a\_ cfBf]us dnb/l r\_ s]fl dnb/l  5\_ cfo =

#= h6dbtf{u/\$f] M5  5g

\$= afnaflnsf]z]fs lg/t/tfs]cj :yf M

s\_ clwog/t  v\_ k9f0{5f8\$}f]

\$=! olb k9b}u/\$f]xf]eg]M

s\_ lj Bfno  v\_ cgf]krf]l/s slff  u\_ Joj ; flos   
lz]ff

3\_ lj Bfno÷s]b\$}f] gfd ===== tx M  
=====

\$=@ obl clwog/t xf]eg]z]fs vr{s;n]ax]f]5<

s\_ /f]huf/bftf v\_ cfk]m} u\_ cleef]s 3\_ ; :yf a\_ cfo  
=====

\$=# olb k9f0{5f8\$}f]eP sg txaf6 < =====

%= afnaflnsf]k9f0€ ; lk l; sf0df ?rl

s\_ lj Bfnodf ?rl 5 v\_ cgf]krf]l/s slff ?rl 5

u\_ Joj ; fols lz]f]s]b]df ?rl 5 3\_ k9g ?rl gePsf]

a\_ cfo

%=! Joj ; fols ; lk xf] eg] sg ; lkdf ?rl 5 < -p]N]y ug]I  
=====

^= cfk]f; g / sfdsf]cj :yf

^=! 3/ 5f8\$}f]cj lw dlxgdf p]N]y ug]I]f] ===== dlxgf

^=@ 3/ 5f8\$}f]kg]sf/0fM



s\_ cfly\$ ul/al  v\_ lzlff  u\_ 3/h'lx:f 3\_ ; z:q 464

a\_ ; fylx?sf]nxx}  r\_ c6o

^# 3/ 5f\$nf ; fy lbg]JolQmsf]gfd / gftf M

gfd ===== gftf M=====

^\$ 3/ 5f\$kl5 xfn s]ul//x\$]5 <

s\_ 3/h'gf\$/ v\_ afn el/of u\_ ; 8s afnaflnsf=yf]df d]df a6Ng]

3\_ xf]ndf sfd ugI a\_ a]ljvgdf k/\$f r\_ lu\$:-afnj fdf sfd

5\_ pBf]w÷snsf/vfgfdf sfd ugI h\_ c6o

^% s]kl/jf/nf0{tkf0{sfd ul//x\$]:yfgaf/]yxf 5 <

s\_ 5 v\_ 5g

^^ s]/f]huf/bftf; u sfdsf]af/]df sg}; Dem]f ePsf]5 <

s\_ 5 v\_ 5g

^& olb 5 eg]s:tf]5 <

s\_ lnlt v\_ df]vs

^\* tkf0{a]b]gs s:tf s:tf sfdx? s]s]ugk5{<

s\_ efg; fsf]sfd v\_ ; /; kmf0sf]sfd u\_ afnaflnsf tyf a]fx?sf]  
x]rfx ugI

3\_ Joj ; fodf ; 3fpg]sfd a\_ ; fdul vl/b ugI]sfd r\_ kmfd÷knfli6s ; sng

5\_ lu\$ s6g]sfd h\_ pBf]w÷xf]n jf snsf/vfgfdf

^( tkf0{a]b]gs slt sfd ugk5{<

s\_ \$ 306fegf sd v\_ \$ blv ^ 306f

u\_ \* b]v !) 306f      3\_ !) 306f e6bf dfly

^=!) sfd sd xg]tyf knt k]sf]; do sg xf]<

s\_ laxfg      v\_ lbp;f]      u\_ ; fem      3\_ rf8kj d]f      a\_ c6o

^=! knt k]sf]; do s; /l lj tfpgx65 <

s\_ 3d]      v\_ ; fyl; u ukm u/]      u\_ k9g]n]y n]g]

3\_ s]l agfpg]      a\_ c6o==

^=!@ dfl; s tna slt 5 <

s\_ ?= @)) j f ; f]e6bf sd      v\_ ?= @)) b]v %)) ; Dd

u\_ ?= %) ) b]v !)))      3\_ ?= !))) e6bf a9l

a\_ tna g]k]f0b]g]      r\_ yxf 5g]

^=!# obl c6o JolQm]tna n]h]g]xf]eg]pQm JolQm]sf]gfd / gftf p]n]y ug]f] \

gfd M===== gftf M=====

^=!\$ tna eQm]f]l]sf]tl/sf s:tf]5 <

s\_ gub      v\_ lhl6;      u\_ qm]f ltg{      3\_ c6o =====

s\_ b]gs      v\_ ; f]k]t]f]xs      u\_ dfl; s

3\_ j flif\$      a\_ c6o=====

^=!% tna s; n]a]e]n]y]ug]f]5 <

s\_ afacfdf      v\_ kl/j f/sf c6o ; b:o      u\_ cfk]m]n]      3\_ c6o

JolQm]

^=!^ olb cfk]m]n]tna a]e]n]y]xf]eg]; f]/sd s]ug]f]5 <

s\_ h]d]df ug]f]      v\_ sk8f÷h]Q]f ls6g]      u\_ vfg]      3\_ 3]d]g]      a\_

c6o=====

^=!& olb hDdf ug]5 eg]sxf\* lsg <

sxf M===== lsg M=====

^=!\* labfsf]Jo] :yf 5 sl 5g <

s\_ 5 v\_ 5g

olb 5 eg]slxn]slxn]<

s\_ ; fktflxs v\_ dfl; s u\_ rf8kj df dfq 3\_ cfo=====

^=( vfg÷; Tg÷a:g ; ljwf s:tf]5 <

vfg ===== ; Tg ===== a:g =====

^=@) kl/j f/egbf 6f9f 5 eg]s]kl/j f/; u e}3f6 j f ; Dks{ug{kf0G5 <

s\_ kf0G5 v\_ kf0G5

kf0G5 eg]slxn]<

s\_ ; fktflxs v\_ dfl; s u\_ j flif\$ 3\_ cfo=====

&= /f]huf/bftfsf]kl/j f/n]ug]Jo] xf/

&=! Itldnf0{/f]huf/bftfsf]kl/j f/df ; a}egbf w]}df of s:n]ub5 <

&=@ df of ug]tl/sf s:tf]5 <

s\_ sfddf ; xof]u k/dfP/ v\_ /fd]af]n af]h]

u\_ ld7f]vfgf lbP/ 3\_ cfo=====

&# Itldnf0{/f]huf/bftfsf]kl/j f/df ; j}egbf al9 x]h s:n]ub5 <

&=\$ x]h ug]tl/sf s:tf]5 <

s\_ s6lk6 u/] v\_ ufnl u/]

u\_ sg]klg lsl; dsf]e}efj u/] 3\_ w]}sfd yk] a\_ cfo=====

&=% Itldn]cfrkf]dgsf]s'/f, ; d:of /f]huf/bftfsf]kl/j f/df s; nf0{eGg]u5f}<

&^ lsg < =====

&& Itldnf0{s; n]; Nnfx ; emfj lbgxG5 / s:tf]lsl; dsf]<

\*-elj iosf]offhgf

\*=! Itldnf0{elj iodf s]aGg]5 <

s\_ lzlf ÷ lzlf sf v\_ 8fS6/ u\_ g; {

3\_ ; fdlhs sfo\$tf{ a\_ cG0=====

\*=@ cfrkf]elj io ; km agfpg Itld :j odn]s]s]ug{; S5f}<

\*# Itldnf0{3/ kmsG]OR5f 5 ls 5G} <

s\_ 5 v\_ 5G}

\*=\$ 5 eg]3/ kmsG Itldnf0{s; n]s]; xof]u ug{; lsG5 xf]hf <

\*=% obl 5G} eg]s]sf/0fn]xf]hf <

s\_ cfly\$ ul/al v\_ 3/h'lx;f

u\_ zx/l hljgsf]cfsifGf 3\_ cG0=====

(= /f]huf/bftfnf0{ ul/g] cGtjff{f} afncfwsf/ / afn>d ; DaGwl 1fgsf]

kZgfj nlx? M

(=! s]tkf0{afn clwsf/ eg\$]yxf 5 <

s\_ 5 v\_ 5g

(=@ olb yxf 5 eg]afnclwsf/ eg\$]s]xf]<

---

---

(# s]tkf0{!\$ j ife bf sd pd]sf afnaflnsf0{sfddf nufpg' xbg e\$g]yxf  
5 <

s\_ 5 v\_ 5g

(=\$ s]tkf0{3/h' afn>d lgs[6 txsf]>ddf k5{e\$g]yxf 5 <

s\_ 5 v\_ 5g

*pQ/ lbP/ ; xofu ugePsfdf wfoj fb .*